

# Habitat modelling with single- and multi-target trees and ensembles

## Supplementary material

Dragi Kocev, Sašo Džeroski\*

*Department of Knowledge Technologies, Jožef Stefan Institute, Jamova cesta 39, 1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia*

---

### Abstract

This document provides a supplementary material for the manuscript entitled *Habitat modelling with single- and multi-target trees and ensembles*.

---

### Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>Performance measures for classification</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Statistical significance tests</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>Complete results for predicting species' abundance</b>	<b>4</b>
3.1	Predictive performance of the methods on the multi-target regression tasks . . . . .	4
3.1.1	Results for the RRMSE measure . . . . .	4
3.1.2	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the RRMSE measure . . . . .	8
3.1.3	Results for the RMSE measure . . . . .	8
3.1.4	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the RMSE measure . . . . .	12
3.1.5	Results for the correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	12
3.1.6	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	16
3.2	Average rank diagrams for all multi-target regression tasks . . . . .	17
3.3	Variable importance for the multi-target regression tasks . . . . .	18
<b>4</b>	<b>Complete results for predicting the presence/absence of species</b>	<b>19</b>
4.1	Predictive performance of the methods on the multi-target classification tasks . . . . .	19
4.1.1	Results for the micro balanced accuracy measure . . . . .	19
4.1.2	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro balanced accuracy measure . . . . .	24
4.1.3	Results for the micro precision measure . . . . .	25
4.1.4	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro precision measure . . . . .	30
4.1.5	Results for the micro recall measure . . . . .	31
4.1.6	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro recall measure . . . . .	36
4.1.7	Results for the micro F measure . . . . .	37
4.1.8	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro F measure . . . . .	42
4.1.9	Results for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	43
4.1.10	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	48
4.1.11	Results for the macro balanced accuracy measure . . . . .	49

---

\*Corresponding author (telephone: +386 1 477 3217)

*Email addresses:* [Dragi.Kocev@ijs.si](mailto:Dragi.Kocev@ijs.si) (Dragi Kocev), [Saso.Dzeroski@ijs.si](mailto:Saso.Dzeroski@ijs.si) (Sašo Džeroski)

4.1.12	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro balanced accuracy measure . . .	54
4.1.13	Results for the macro precision measure . . . . .	55
4.1.14	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro precision measure . . . . .	60
4.1.15	Results for the macro recall measure . . . . .	61
4.1.16	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro recall measure . . . . .	66
4.1.17	Results for the macro F measure . . . . .	67
4.1.18	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro F measure . . . . .	72
4.1.19	Results for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	73
4.1.20	Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient measure . . . . .	78
4.2	Average rank diagrams for all multi-target classification tasks . . . . .	80
4.3	Variable importance for the multi-target classification tasks . . . . .	84

## 1. Performance measures for classification

What evaluation measure to use in the case of classification algorithms is not as clear as in the case of regression. Sokolova and Lapalme (2009) conducted a systematic analysis of twenty four performance measures that can be used in a classification context. They conclude that evaluation measures for classification algorithms should be chosen based on the application domain.

In our study, we used five evaluation measures for classification: accuracy, precision, recall, F-score, the Matthews correlation coefficient and balanced accuracy (also known as Area Under the Curve). These measures are calculated by using the confusion matrix resulting from the evaluation of each algorithm. Since we are interested in correctly predicting both the presence and the absence of a given species, we aggregate the values from the confusion matrix. We use two averaging approaches to adapt these measures for multi-class problems: micro and macro averaging.

The micro averaging approach first combines the values for true positives (TPs), true negatives (TNs), false positives (FPs) and false negatives (FNs) for each of the classes from the target attribute into global values for TPs, TNs, FPs and FNs, and then calculates the respective performance measure. This approach takes into consideration the frequency of the classes, i.e., the more frequent classes have stronger influence on the performance value. The macro averaging approach, on the other hand, first calculates the performance measures for each class from the target attribute, and then averages them into a single value. This means that all classes (regardless of their frequency) influence the overall score equally. In other words, two classes with frequency of 95% and 5%, respectively, will equally contribute to the performance measure. Considering the above, and the fact that the balanced accuracy can capture the performance of a method over all classes, we present here the results in terms of micro balanced accuracy, but similar conclusions hold for the other measures (for which the results are given in the Supplementary material).

Table 1: Abbreviations used in the performance measures and their meaning.

Abbreviation	Meaning
$c_i$	class value
$T$	number of classes
$TP_i$	true positives for class $c_i$
$FP_i$	false positives for class $c_i$
$FN_i$	false negatives for class $c_i$
$TN_i$	true negatives for class $c_i$
$P_i$	precision for class $c_i$
$R_i$	recall for class $c_i$
$F$	F-score
$MCC$	Matthews Correlation Coefficient
$BACC$	Balanced Accuracy

Table 2: Evaluation measures - general definitions.

Measure	Formula
Precision	$P = \frac{TP}{TP+FP}$
Recall	$R = \frac{TP}{TP+FN}$
F-score	$F = 2 \cdot \frac{P \cdot R}{P+R}$
MCC	$MCC = \frac{TP \cdot TN - FP \cdot FN}{\sqrt{(TP+FP) \cdot (TP+FN) \cdot (TN+FP) \cdot (TN+FN)}}$
BACC	$BACC = \frac{sensitivity+specificity}{2} = \frac{1}{2} \cdot \left( \frac{TP}{TP+FN} + \frac{TN}{TN+FP} \right)$

Table 3: Micro averaged evaluation measures.

Measure	Formula
$\mu$ Precision	$\frac{\sum_i^T TP_i}{\sum_i^T TP_i + \sum_i^T FP_i}$
$\mu$ Recall	$\frac{\sum_i^T TP_i}{\sum_i^T TP_i + \sum_i^T FN_i}$
$\mu$ F-score	$2 \cdot \frac{P_i^\mu \cdot R_i^\mu}{P_i^\mu + R_i^\mu}$
$\mu$ MCC	$\frac{\sum_i^T TP_i \cdot \sum_i^T TN_i - \sum_i^T FP_i \cdot \sum_i^T FN_i}{\sqrt{(\sum_i^T TP_i + \sum_i^T FP_i) \cdot (\sum_i^T TP_i + \sum_i^T FN_i) \cdot (\sum_i^T TN_i + \sum_i^T FP_i) \cdot (\sum_i^T TN_i + \sum_i^T FN_i)}}$
$\mu$ BACC	$\frac{1}{2} \cdot \left( \frac{\sum_i^T TP_i}{\sum_i^T TP_i + \sum_i^T FN_i} + \frac{\sum_i^T TN_i}{\sum_i^T TN_i + \sum_i^T FP_i} \right)$

Table 4: Macro averaged evaluation measures.

Measure	Formula
$M$ Precision	$\sum_i^T P_i$
$M$ Recall	$\sum_i^T R_i$
$M$ F-score	$\sum_i^T F_i$
$M$ MCC	$\sum_i^T MCC_i$
$M$ BACC	$\sum_i^T BACC_i$

## 2. Statistical significance tests

We adopt the recommendations by Demšar (2006) for the statistical evaluation of the results. We use the non-parametric Friedman test (Friedman, 1940) for statistical significance with the correction from Iman and Davenport (1980). Afterwards, to check where the statistically significant differences appear (between which methods), we use the Nemenyi post-hoc test (Nemenyi, 1963).

The Friedman test is a non-parametric test for multiple hypotheses testing. It ranks the algorithms according to their performance for each dataset separately, thus the best performing algorithm gets the rank of 1, second best the rank of 2. . . , and so on: In the case of ties it assigns average ranks. Then, the Friedman test compares the average ranks of the algorithms and calculates the Friedman statistic  $\chi_F^2$ , distributed according to the  $\chi_F^2$  distribution with  $k - 1$  degrees of freedom ( $k$  being the number of algorithms). Iman and Davenport (1980) show that the Friedman statistic is undesirably conservative and derive a corrected  $F$ -statistic that is distributed according to the  $F$ -distribution with  $k - 1$  and  $(k - 1) \cdot (N - 1)$  degrees of freedom ( $k$  being the number of algorithms and  $N$  being the number of datasets).

If there is a statistically significant difference in performance, we can proceed with a post hoc test. The Nemenyi test is used to compare all the classifiers to each other. In this procedure, the performance of two classifiers is significantly different if their average ranks differ more than some critical distance. The critical distance depends on the number of algorithms, number of datasets and critical value (for a given significance level) that is based on the Studentized range statistic and can be found in statistical textbooks.

## 3. Complete results for predicting species' abundance

In this section, we present the complete results for the datasets that contain information about species abundance. First, we give the detailed results containing the quantitative performance of the methods used in the data analysis. We then present the average rank diagrams summarizing the statistical evaluation of the performance of the methods on each of the dataset separately, for all evaluation measures. We next present such results for all of the datasets considered together. Finally, we show the variable importance for the descriptive attributes, obtained by using feature ranking via random forests of predictive clustering trees. A detailed description of the procedures used to obtain these results and explanations for all the abbreviations used can be found in the main manuscript.

### 3.1. Predictive performance of the methods on the multi-target regression tasks

#### 3.1.1. Results for the RRMSE measure



Table 5: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using RRMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.985	0.950	0.568	0.503	0.578	0.498	1.008	1.085	0.992	1.018	0.985	1.019
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.980	0.949	0.590	0.490	0.620	0.507	1.018	1.040	1.002	1.072	1.000	1.043
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.937	0.833	0.573	0.440	0.570	0.442	0.972	0.992	0.948	0.972	0.966	0.970
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.979	0.907	0.637	0.587	0.633	0.569	1.016	1.074	1.040	1.118	1.021	1.049
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.948	0.914	0.578	0.462	0.591	0.484	1.025	1.047	0.975	1.002	0.978	0.978
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.992	0.961	0.605	0.573	0.617	0.592	1.016	1.050	1.034	1.098	1.023	1.051
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.928	0.854	0.549	0.456	0.560	0.464	0.989	1.002	0.977	1.028	0.970	0.999
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.939	0.908	0.521	0.486	0.564	0.492	0.989	1.015	0.996	1.081	0.999	1.042
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.964	0.886	0.511	0.498	0.479	0.477	1.024	0.961	0.967	1.025	0.936	0.910
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.982	0.974	0.612	0.616	0.619	0.624	1.011	1.032	1.086	1.123	1.032	1.034
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.943	0.858	0.566	0.424	0.565	0.431	0.990	1.016	0.980	0.966	0.963	0.962
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.979	0.940	0.528	0.509	0.584	0.510	1.006	1.064	0.983	1.085	0.989	1.017
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.994	0.922	0.576	0.504	0.580	0.540	0.989	0.985	1.005	1.046	1.013	1.005
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.974	0.935	0.576	0.588	0.575	0.541	1.020	1.019	1.059	1.095	1.006	1.033
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.959	0.949	0.592	0.617	0.596	0.563	1.022	1.013	1.086	1.138	1.015	1.035
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.968	0.927	0.571	0.573	0.610	0.547	1.013	1.079	0.990	1.133	0.996	1.036
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.970	0.912	0.596	0.536	0.583	0.547	1.012	1.091	1.030	1.069	1.008	1.025
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.977	0.859	0.583	0.500	0.551	0.547	0.975	0.996	0.977	0.955	0.956	0.967
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.820	0.813	0.491	0.467	0.489	0.465	1.082	0.977	0.914	0.999	0.911	0.956
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.811	0.806	0.476	0.454	0.483	0.466	1.082	0.958	0.943	0.995	0.882	0.903
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.975	0.968	0.608	0.622	0.610	0.631	1.016	1.037	1.094	1.136	1.040	1.022
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.955	0.779	0.480	0.344	0.492	0.370	1.021	0.957	0.886	0.839	0.879	0.848
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.853	0.886	0.474	0.462	0.495	0.481	1.080	1.022	0.956	1.018	0.904	0.919
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.983	0.926	0.590	0.569	0.566	0.569	1.018	1.016	1.015	1.059	1.005	1.011
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.987	0.893	0.577	0.485	0.556	0.473	1.051	1.019	1.017	0.976	0.981	0.972
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.966	0.956	0.607	0.634	0.595	0.613	1.028	1.036	1.075	1.150	1.037	1.034
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.927	0.823	0.514	0.393	0.538	0.420	1.008	1.023	0.932	0.970	0.927	0.930
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.955	0.942	0.578	0.535	0.575	0.521	1.024	1.078	0.979	1.054	0.996	1.019
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.981	0.959	0.592	0.576	0.629	0.575	1.014	1.054	1.019	1.109	1.023	1.053
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.992	0.897	0.536	0.410	0.554	0.433	1.025	1.003	0.918	0.951	0.920	0.939
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.979	0.940	0.606	0.519	0.621	0.520	1.007	1.023	1.018	1.075	0.986	1.000
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.994	0.901	0.555	0.479	0.577	0.475	1.005	0.999	0.965	1.013	0.949	0.973
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.883	0.876	0.499	0.481	0.480	0.479	1.074	1.044	0.960	1.017	0.935	0.978
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.987	0.936	0.612	0.606	0.628	0.578	0.995	0.999	1.022	1.082	1.013	1.028
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.968	0.963	0.624	0.644	0.606	0.603	1.029	1.034	1.022	1.084	1.022	1.039
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.971	0.943	0.628	0.655	0.611	0.619	1.024	1.019	1.031	1.098	0.995	1.022
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.983	0.913	0.645	0.638	0.584	0.572	1.047	1.083	1.073	1.124	1.023	1.027
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.969	0.954	0.598	0.546	0.589	0.540	1.009	1.070	1.034	1.051	1.004	1.017
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.977	0.904	0.653	0.559	0.610	0.529	1.015	1.068	1.056	1.077	1.028	1.027
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.978	0.942	0.590	0.587	0.578	0.545	1.015	1.027	1.035	1.071	1.003	1.021
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.982	0.893	0.577	0.518	0.604	0.512	1.008	1.072	1.034	1.084	1.002	1.045
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.953	0.857	0.597	0.588	0.633	0.539	0.978	1.088	1.017	1.056	1.013	1.004
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.987	0.940	0.575	0.578	0.608	0.554	1.018	1.034	1.039	1.100	1.027	1.033
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.989	0.949	0.628	0.618	0.612	0.618	1.019	1.043	1.074	1.149	1.043	1.062
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.965	0.911	0.553	0.536	0.604	0.512	1.025	1.091	1.007	1.021	1.011	1.003
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.979	0.966	0.607	0.623	0.619	0.622	1.017	1.041	1.085	1.140	1.039	1.030
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.959	0.928	0.530	0.489	0.532	0.479	0.987	1.046	0.937	1.010	0.956	0.965
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.927	0.907	0.529	0.527	0.515	0.489	1.018	0.970	0.983	1.076	0.964	0.969
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.946	0.894	0.579	0.554	0.586	0.534	1.039	1.044	1.012	1.069	0.975	1.031
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.930	0.907	0.560	0.461	0.561	0.460	0.991	0.988	0.977	0.993	0.964	0.956
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.987	0.962	0.602	0.594	0.642	0.600	1.015	1.038	1.032	1.085	1.032	1.051
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.977	0.951	0.655	0.645	0.637	0.655	1.026	1.028	1.031	1.065	1.024	1.020
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.957	0.943	0.614	0.605	0.576	0.611	1.021	1.064	1.009	1.060	1.003	1.022
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.962	0.870	0.570	0.443	0.591	0.457	0.991	1.037	0.985	1.011	0.968	0.972
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.995	0.970	0.586	0.624	0.579	0.535	1.019	1.036	1.062	1.081	1.039	1.033
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.995	0.938	0.635	0.583	0.644	0.595	1.011	1.076	1.050	1.079	1.024	1.040
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.980	0.959	0.631	0.593	0.621	0.574	1.003	1.057	1.017	1.095	1.025	1.035

Table 5: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using RRMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.921	0.912	0.604	0.551	0.599	0.552	1.045	1.106	1.053	1.062	1.012	1.034
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.993	0.967	0.610	0.637	0.583	0.568	1.034	1.042	1.073	1.105	1.036	1.039
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.987	0.958	0.605	0.592	0.618	0.588	1.013	1.059	1.046	1.105	1.020	1.060
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.979	0.914	0.500	0.500	0.489	0.480	1.045	1.056	0.972	1.006	0.951	0.954
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.949	0.907	0.575	0.528	0.595	0.510	1.010	1.078	1.044	1.118	1.003	1.032
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.968	0.899	0.576	0.521	0.598	0.526	1.008	1.088	1.015	1.075	1.002	1.031
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.993	0.942	0.599	0.603	0.593	0.584	1.001	1.047	1.024	1.093	1.011	1.042
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.977	0.949	0.575	0.556	0.583	0.548	1.020	1.091	1.060	1.102	1.018	1.025
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.990	0.918	0.605	0.603	0.609	0.611	1.011	1.014	1.034	1.088	1.024	1.033
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.993	0.952	0.609	0.624	0.573	0.556	1.037	1.047	1.062	1.091	1.024	1.021
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.976	0.926	0.608	0.585	0.589	0.590	1.050	1.080	1.038	1.095	1.031	1.053
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.970	0.893	0.566	0.453	0.583	0.469	1.006	1.077	0.977	0.997	0.977	0.980
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.985	0.928	0.629	0.637	0.584	0.570	1.032	1.035	1.079	1.115	1.037	1.038
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.995	0.970	0.609	0.655	0.546	0.627	1.019	1.026	1.091	1.132	1.069	1.048
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.979	0.883	0.625	0.589	0.603	0.554	1.018	1.089	1.062	1.102	1.042	1.048
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.938	0.872	0.553	0.450	0.555	0.466	1.009	1.018	0.971	1.023	0.953	0.972
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.957	0.849	0.538	0.438	0.562	0.481	0.974	0.961	0.935	0.934	0.936	0.962
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.942	0.919	0.564	0.464	0.550	0.467	0.989	1.090	0.962	1.009	0.955	0.976
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.927	0.905	0.572	0.512	0.625	0.510	1.011	0.982	0.989	1.004	0.992	0.994
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.959	0.918	0.591	0.484	0.595	0.493	1.008	1.085	1.008	1.052	0.999	1.018
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.932	0.852	0.564	0.460	0.576	0.476	0.992	1.056	0.956	0.992	0.948	0.958
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.933	0.866	0.561	0.454	0.566	0.461	0.971	1.074	0.998	0.988	0.971	0.990
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.960	0.860	0.544	0.465	0.565	0.472	1.019	1.099	0.993	1.050	0.984	1.015
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.962	0.839	0.524	0.424	0.527	0.443	1.018	0.943	0.924	0.943	0.904	0.928
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.943	0.926	0.565	0.527	0.567	0.539	1.002	1.045	1.011	1.066	0.992	1.027
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.957	0.897	0.603	0.521	0.623	0.507	1.005	1.036	1.021	1.079	0.998	1.038
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.858	0.860	0.492	0.485	0.498	0.479	1.079	1.120	0.940	1.059	0.949	0.983
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.866	0.859	0.510	0.461	0.540	0.473	1.049	1.080	0.987	1.076	0.956	1.001
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.935	0.893	0.554	0.442	0.572	0.473	1.028	1.052	0.975	1.008	0.961	0.977
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.921	0.880	0.507	0.493	0.486	0.468	1.091	1.039	0.981	1.014	0.949	0.968
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.951	0.954	0.564	0.556	0.549	0.538	1.021	1.096	0.983	1.114	0.952	1.040
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.975	0.923	0.572	0.577	0.597	0.562	1.068	1.091	1.034	1.072	1.032	1.035
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.985	0.951	0.629	0.591	0.618	0.556	1.018	1.057	1.069	1.071	1.044	1.066
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.977	0.976	0.645	0.631	0.685	0.650	1.011	1.018	1.015	1.048	1.018	1.022
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.926	0.868	0.554	0.488	0.578	0.474	1.014	1.000	0.992	1.014	0.989	0.986
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.986	0.876	0.561	0.458	0.576	0.483	1.009	1.080	0.998	1.018	0.976	0.991
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.974	0.974	0.610	0.629	0.610	0.599	1.014	1.028	1.094	1.148	1.038	1.030
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.985	0.902	0.551	0.457	0.567	0.473	1.005	1.042	0.970	0.946	0.970	0.937
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.967	0.925	0.586	0.518	0.582	0.508	1.017	1.049	1.003	1.070	0.969	1.016
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.969	0.935	0.568	0.572	0.585	0.536	1.015	1.124	1.040	1.091	1.020	1.052
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.957	0.884	0.554	0.487	0.605	0.479	1.048	0.998	0.991	1.053	0.987	0.990
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.951	0.898	0.567	0.512	0.550	0.513	1.061	1.100	1.010	1.051	0.981	1.005
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.962	0.877	0.561	0.456	0.576	0.460	1.001	1.032	1.000	1.007	0.979	0.978
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.955	0.918	0.595	0.484	0.597	0.506	0.995	1.063	1.019	1.047	1.012	1.020
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.988	0.940	0.623	0.651	0.615	0.628	1.016	1.051	1.034	1.088	1.008	1.030
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.975	0.944	0.569	0.532	0.583	0.527	0.987	1.030	1.021	1.080	1.013	1.031
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.979	0.930	0.517	0.497	0.549	0.482	1.017	1.001	0.950	1.048	0.954	1.005
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.987	0.922	0.633	0.647	0.649	0.617	1.016	1.082	1.044	1.124	1.034	1.048
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.983	0.916	0.603	0.601	0.604	0.565	1.043	1.086	1.023	1.076	1.013	1.029
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.990	0.840	0.555	0.494	0.568	0.487	1.005	0.996	0.993	1.035	0.976	0.973
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.975	0.964	0.622	0.593	0.645	0.606	1.001	1.056	1.022	1.081	1.023	1.039
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.981	0.920	0.602	0.512	0.633	0.517	1.017	1.126	1.026	1.089	1.025	1.058
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.848	0.842	0.482	0.454	0.482	0.477	1.089	1.003	0.933	1.054	0.913	0.988
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.981	0.889	0.551	0.523	0.576	0.507	1.007	1.036	0.960	1.046	0.962	0.977

Table 6: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10* dataset, evaluated by using RRMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.931	0.858	0.496	0.424	0.512	0.431	0.999	1.016	0.947	0.966	0.955	0.962
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.911	0.884	0.511	0.500	0.490	0.547	0.963	0.979	0.952	0.955	0.947	0.967
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.879	0.779	0.405	0.344	0.427	0.370	0.935	0.957	0.862	0.839	0.855	0.848
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.887	0.886	0.430	0.462	0.438	0.481	0.997	1.023	0.932	1.018	0.910	0.919
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.905	0.832	0.460	0.393	0.485	0.420	0.955	1.014	0.932	0.970	0.921	0.930
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.911	0.897	0.465	0.410	0.480	0.433	1.012	1.003	0.926	0.951	0.920	0.939
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.956	0.849	0.502	0.438	0.501	0.481	1.015	0.961	0.959	0.934	0.965	0.962
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.915	0.852	0.495	0.460	0.518	0.476	0.981	1.058	0.966	0.992	0.958	0.958
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.956	0.860	0.494	0.465	0.514	0.472	1.007	1.098	1.000	1.050	0.988	1.015
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.972	0.840	0.512	0.494	0.509	0.487	0.997	1.000	0.997	1.035	0.985	0.973

Table 7: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality* dataset, evaluated by using RRMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.981	0.925	0.484	0.408	0.504	0.423	0.988	0.965	0.931	0.939	0.938	0.928
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.991	0.969	0.511	0.447	0.522	0.457	0.995	1.006	0.970	0.996	0.968	0.988
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.991	0.926	0.497	0.451	0.512	0.460	0.997	0.972	0.940	0.967	0.943	0.948
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.928	0.877	0.453	0.418	0.469	0.430	0.945	0.916	0.887	0.898	0.878	0.883
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.957	0.916	0.472	0.407	0.486	0.420	0.976	0.953	0.904	0.906	0.900	0.894
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.877	0.830	0.443	0.365	0.454	0.376	0.902	0.877	0.831	0.839	0.830	0.828
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.966	0.945	0.498	0.450	0.510	0.460	0.977	0.995	0.968	0.987	0.963	0.973
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.963	0.901	0.472	0.414	0.489	0.429	0.973	0.955	0.906	0.926	0.909	0.914
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.896	0.869	0.424	0.344	0.434	0.356	0.928	0.919	0.800	0.796	0.797	0.783
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.968	0.897	0.472	0.394	0.480	0.409	0.974	0.943	0.894	0.875	0.891	0.878
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.967	0.929	0.477	0.407	0.490	0.420	0.976	0.972	0.905	0.925	0.901	0.910
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.941	0.907	0.461	0.413	0.468	0.422	0.956	0.949	0.901	0.932	0.897	0.913
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.986	0.956	0.489	0.419	0.498	0.430	0.989	0.998	0.934	0.955	0.937	0.947
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.878	0.847	0.435	0.374	0.447	0.389	0.887	0.893	0.848	0.850	0.843	0.847

3.1.2. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the RRMSE measure

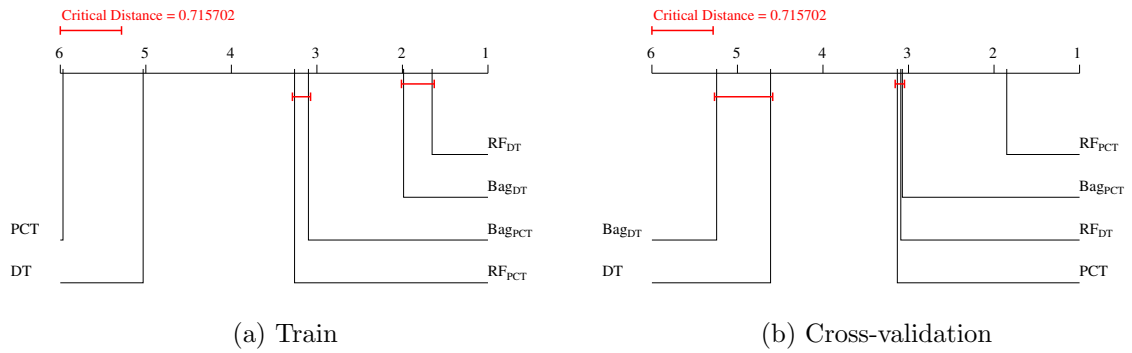


Figure 1: The average rank diagrams for the RRMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll*.

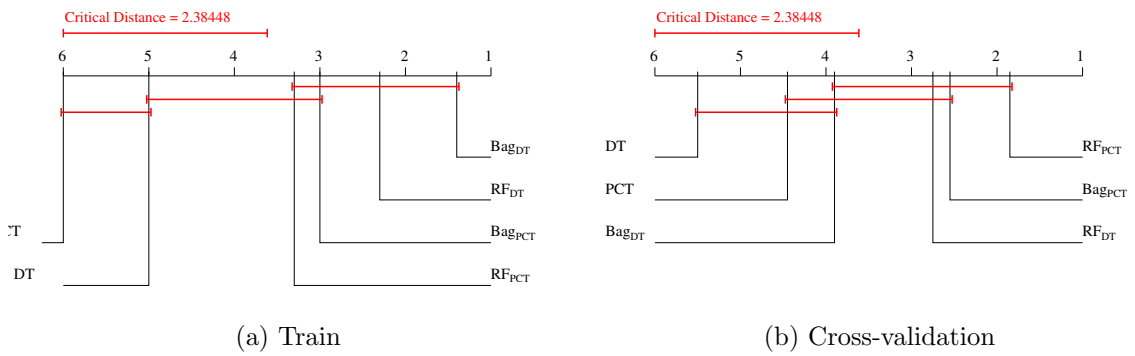


Figure 2: The average rank diagrams for the RRMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10*.

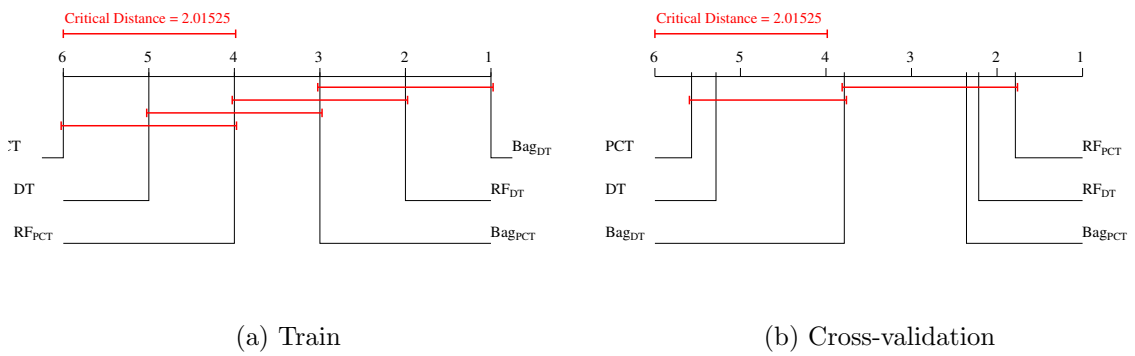


Figure 3: The average rank diagrams for the RRMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality*.

3.1.3. Results for the RMSE measure

Table 8: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using RMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.394	0.38	0.227	0.201	0.231	0.199	0.405	0.436	0.398	0.409	0.396	0.409
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.851	0.824	0.513	0.426	0.538	0.44	0.886	0.906	0.873	0.934	0.871	0.909
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	1.134	1.007	0.693	0.532	0.69	0.534	1.18	1.205	1.152	1.18	1.174	1.179
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.335	0.31	0.218	0.201	0.217	0.195	0.349	0.369	0.357	0.384	0.35	0.36
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	1.158	1.117	0.707	0.564	0.723	0.591	1.26	1.286	1.198	1.231	1.202	1.202
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.388	0.376	0.237	0.224	0.242	0.232	0.399	0.412	0.406	0.431	0.402	0.413
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.872	0.803	0.516	0.428	0.526	0.436	0.933	0.946	0.922	0.97	0.916	0.942
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.876	0.847	0.486	0.454	0.526	0.459	0.927	0.952	0.935	1.014	0.937	0.977
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	1.547	1.423	0.821	0.799	0.77	0.766	1.651	1.55	1.559	1.653	1.51	1.467
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.515	0.511	0.321	0.323	0.325	0.327	0.532	0.543	0.572	0.592	0.543	0.544
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	2.653	2.415	1.592	1.195	1.59	1.212	2.799	2.873	2.772	2.734	2.724	2.721
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.362	0.348	0.195	0.188	0.216	0.188	0.373	0.395	0.365	0.402	0.367	0.377
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	1.734	1.61	1.005	0.879	1.013	0.943	1.746	1.74	1.775	1.847	1.789	1.774
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.369	0.355	0.218	0.223	0.218	0.205	0.389	0.389	0.404	0.418	0.384	0.394
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.391	0.387	0.242	0.252	0.243	0.229	0.419	0.415	0.445	0.467	0.416	0.424
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.46	0.441	0.272	0.273	0.29	0.26	0.483	0.515	0.472	0.541	0.475	0.494
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.633	0.596	0.389	0.35	0.38	0.357	0.662	0.714	0.674	0.7	0.659	0.67
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	7.251	6.377	4.328	3.707	4.092	4.06	7.251	7.411	7.266	7.104	7.107	7.194
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	3.797	3.767	2.276	2.162	2.265	2.152	5.037	4.55	4.255	4.649	4.239	4.451
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.894	0.888	0.524	0.5	0.532	0.514	1.198	1.06	1.044	1.102	0.976	1
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	1.533	1.522	0.956	0.978	0.959	0.991	1.604	1.637	1.728	1.793	1.642	1.614
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	20.459	16.685	10.289	7.366	10.534	7.939	21.925	20.554	19.025	18.032	18.875	18.216
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	4.292	4.457	2.386	2.323	2.489	2.422	5.459	5.166	4.833	5.147	4.568	4.644
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.926	0.872	0.556	0.536	0.533	0.536	0.962	0.96	0.96	1.001	0.949	0.956
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	2.068	1.872	1.208	1.017	1.165	0.99	2.219	2.152	2.147	2.06	2.072	2.052
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.933	0.923	0.586	0.612	0.575	0.592	0.998	1.006	1.043	1.116	1.006	1.004
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	8.124	7.213	4.507	3.444	4.716	3.684	8.859	8.984	8.189	8.525	8.142	8.172
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.54	0.533	0.327	0.303	0.325	0.294	0.583	0.613	0.557	0.599	0.567	0.58
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	2.228	2.178	1.344	1.307	1.428	1.306	2.316	2.407	2.328	2.531	2.335	2.406
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	2.64	2.388	1.426	1.09	1.476	1.152	2.742	2.683	2.457	2.545	2.462	2.512
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.325	0.312	0.201	0.172	0.206	0.172	0.335	0.34	0.339	0.358	0.328	0.333
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	1.37	1.24	0.765	0.66	0.795	0.654	1.391	1.382	1.334	1.402	1.312	1.346
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	1.039	1.032	0.587	0.566	0.564	0.564	1.271	1.236	1.136	1.204	1.107	1.158
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.432	0.41	0.268	0.265	0.275	0.253	0.438	0.439	0.449	0.476	0.445	0.452
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.401	0.398	0.258	0.267	0.251	0.25	0.428	0.431	0.426	0.452	0.426	0.433
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	1.399	1.358	0.904	0.944	0.88	0.891	1.482	1.476	1.492	1.589	1.44	1.479
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.813	0.755	0.534	0.528	0.483	0.474	0.87	0.9	0.892	0.934	0.851	0.854
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	1.076	1.059	0.664	0.606	0.653	0.599	1.123	1.191	1.15	1.17	1.117	1.132
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.777	0.719	0.52	0.445	0.485	0.421	0.81	0.852	0.842	0.859	0.82	0.819
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	1.093	1.052	0.66	0.656	0.646	0.609	1.139	1.152	1.161	1.203	1.126	1.147
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.779	0.709	0.458	0.41	0.479	0.406	0.808	0.858	0.828	0.868	0.802	0.837
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.648	0.582	0.406	0.4	0.43	0.366	0.668	0.744	0.695	0.722	0.693	0.687
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.094	0.09	0.055	0.055	0.058	0.053	0.098	0.099	0.1	0.105	0.098	0.099
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.229	0.22	0.145	0.143	0.142	0.143	0.237	0.242	0.25	0.267	0.242	0.247
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	1.964	1.854	1.125	1.09	1.228	1.042	2.096	2.232	2.062	2.089	2.069	2.052
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.219	0.216	0.136	0.139	0.138	0.139	0.228	0.234	0.244	0.256	0.233	0.231
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.746	0.721	0.412	0.38	0.413	0.372	0.769	0.815	0.73	0.787	0.745	0.752
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	2.439	2.387	1.392	1.387	1.355	1.286	2.686	2.559	2.594	2.84	2.542	2.558
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.711	0.672	0.436	0.417	0.441	0.402	0.785	0.789	0.764	0.807	0.736	0.779
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.512	0.499	0.308	0.254	0.309	0.253	0.547	0.546	0.54	0.548	0.533	0.528
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.094	0.092	0.057	0.057	0.061	0.057	0.097	0.099	0.099	0.104	0.099	0.101
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.147	0.143	0.099	0.097	0.096	0.099	0.156	0.156	0.156	0.161	0.155	0.154
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.798	0.786	0.512	0.505	0.48	0.51	0.857	0.892	0.846	0.889	0.841	0.857
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.875	0.791	0.518	0.403	0.537	0.416	0.904	0.946	0.898	0.922	0.883	0.887
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.904	0.882	0.533	0.567	0.526	0.486	0.932	0.948	0.972	0.989	0.95	0.945
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.476	0.449	0.304	0.279	0.308	0.285	0.486	0.517	0.505	0.519	0.492	0.5
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.246	0.24	0.158	0.149	0.156	0.144	0.253	0.267	0.257	0.276	0.259	0.261

Table 8: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using RMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.268	0.265	0.176	0.16	0.174	0.161	0.306	0.324	0.309	0.311	0.297	0.303
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	1.2	1.169	0.737	0.769	0.704	0.686	1.254	1.265	1.302	1.341	1.258	1.261
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.198	0.192	0.121	0.119	0.124	0.118	0.205	0.214	0.211	0.223	0.206	0.214
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.967	0.902	0.494	0.494	0.482	0.474	1.036	1.047	0.963	0.998	0.942	0.946
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.94	0.897	0.569	0.522	0.589	0.504	1.006	1.073	1.039	1.113	0.998	1.027
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.847	0.786	0.504	0.456	0.523	0.46	0.886	0.956	0.892	0.945	0.88	0.906
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.317	0.301	0.191	0.192	0.19	0.186	0.32	0.335	0.328	0.35	0.324	0.334
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.395	0.384	0.232	0.225	0.236	0.222	0.415	0.444	0.432	0.449	0.415	0.417
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.163	0.151	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.101	0.167	0.168	0.171	0.18	0.17	0.171
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.701	0.672	0.43	0.441	0.404	0.392	0.735	0.742	0.752	0.773	0.725	0.723
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.526	0.499	0.328	0.316	0.317	0.318	0.57	0.586	0.564	0.595	0.56	0.572
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	1.833	1.689	1.07	0.857	1.103	0.888	1.906	2.039	1.851	1.888	1.85	1.856
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	1.041	0.98	0.664	0.673	0.617	0.602	1.095	1.098	1.144	1.183	1.1	1.101
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.202	0.197	0.124	0.133	0.111	0.127	0.208	0.209	0.222	0.23	0.218	0.213
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.46	0.415	0.294	0.277	0.283	0.26	0.48	0.513	0.5	0.519	0.491	0.494
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	1.266	1.177	0.747	0.608	0.749	0.629	1.366	1.378	1.314	1.385	1.29	1.316
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	2.71	2.402	1.522	1.238	1.59	1.36	2.768	2.73	2.656	2.655	2.659	2.734
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	1.018	0.993	0.609	0.501	0.594	0.505	1.071	1.18	1.042	1.093	1.035	1.057
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.598	0.584	0.369	0.33	0.403	0.329	0.656	0.637	0.641	0.651	0.643	0.645
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	1.028	0.984	0.633	0.519	0.637	0.529	1.084	1.167	1.084	1.13	1.073	1.094
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	3.28	2.998	1.983	1.617	2.027	1.673	3.507	3.731	3.378	3.507	3.35	3.384
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	1.128	1.046	0.678	0.549	0.684	0.557	1.175	1.3	1.208	1.195	1.175	1.198
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	4.444	3.982	2.517	2.153	2.617	2.187	4.729	5.104	4.608	4.875	4.567	4.713
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	1.665	1.452	0.907	0.733	0.911	0.766	1.772	1.642	1.609	1.641	1.573	1.615
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	1.515	1.488	0.909	0.848	0.912	0.867	1.618	1.687	1.634	1.722	1.602	1.658
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	1.357	1.272	0.856	0.739	0.885	0.72	1.429	1.474	1.452	1.534	1.419	1.476
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	1.586	1.59	0.909	0.896	0.92	0.885	2.006	2.082	1.749	1.969	1.766	1.829
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.525	0.521	0.309	0.28	0.327	0.286	0.639	0.657	0.601	0.655	0.582	0.61
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	2.105	2.01	1.247	0.994	1.288	1.065	2.319	2.374	2.2	2.274	2.17	2.206
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.719	0.687	0.396	0.384	0.379	0.365	0.855	0.814	0.769	0.794	0.743	0.759
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.246	0.247	0.146	0.144	0.142	0.139	0.266	0.285	0.256	0.29	0.248	0.27
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.613	0.58	0.359	0.363	0.375	0.353	0.675	0.69	0.654	0.678	0.653	0.654
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	1.797	1.734	1.147	1.077	1.127	1.015	1.867	1.939	1.961	1.964	1.914	1.954
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.279	0.279	0.185	0.18	0.196	0.186	0.29	0.293	0.292	0.301	0.293	0.294
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	1.334	1.25	0.798	0.703	0.833	0.682	1.465	1.445	1.434	1.465	1.429	1.424
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	2.018	1.793	1.149	0.939	1.18	0.988	2.07	2.214	2.048	2.088	2.003	2.032
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.329	0.329	0.206	0.213	0.206	0.202	0.344	0.349	0.371	0.39	0.352	0.35
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.928	0.85	0.52	0.431	0.534	0.446	0.95	0.985	0.918	0.895	0.917	0.886
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.642	0.615	0.389	0.344	0.386	0.338	0.68	0.702	0.671	0.716	0.648	0.68
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.293	0.283	0.172	0.173	0.177	0.162	0.309	0.342	0.316	0.332	0.31	0.32
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.646	0.597	0.374	0.328	0.408	0.324	0.71	0.676	0.67	0.713	0.668	0.67
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.564	0.532	0.336	0.303	0.326	0.304	0.631	0.654	0.601	0.625	0.584	0.598
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	1.21	1.103	0.706	0.573	0.724	0.579	1.265	1.304	1.263	1.273	1.237	1.236
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	1.335	1.283	0.832	0.677	0.835	0.708	1.398	1.493	1.432	1.472	1.422	1.433
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.471	0.448	0.297	0.31	0.293	0.299	0.486	0.503	0.495	0.521	0.482	0.493
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.34	0.329	0.198	0.186	0.203	0.184	0.346	0.361	0.358	0.379	0.355	0.362
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	2.817	2.676	1.487	1.429	1.58	1.388	2.941	2.897	2.75	3.034	2.762	2.907
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.332	0.31	0.213	0.217	0.218	0.208	0.344	0.366	0.353	0.381	0.35	0.355
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.634	0.591	0.389	0.387	0.389	0.364	0.674	0.702	0.661	0.696	0.654	0.665
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	2.956	2.509	1.656	1.476	1.698	1.456	3.017	2.99	2.98	3.108	2.93	2.922
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.207	0.205	0.132	0.126	0.137	0.129	0.213	0.225	0.218	0.23	0.218	0.221
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.498	0.468	0.306	0.26	0.322	0.263	0.52	0.575	0.524	0.557	0.524	0.541
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.412	0.409	0.234	0.22	0.234	0.232	0.53	0.489	0.455	0.514	0.445	0.481
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.215	0.195	0.121	0.114	0.126	0.111	0.222	0.228	0.211	0.23	0.212	0.215

Table 9: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10* dataset, evaluated by using RMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	2.621	2.415	1.397	1.195	1.442	1.212	2.825	2.873	2.678	2.734	2.702	2.721
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	6.764	6.558	3.795	3.707	3.639	4.06	7.16	7.284	7.084	7.104	7.045	7.194
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	18.836	16.685	8.678	7.366	9.144	7.939	20.076	20.554	18.518	18.032	18.36	18.216
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	4.462	4.457	2.162	2.323	2.206	2.422	5.041	5.171	4.711	5.147	4.602	4.644
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	7.932	7.289	4.034	3.444	4.247	3.684	8.393	8.909	8.189	8.525	8.091	8.172
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	2.425	2.388	1.238	1.09	1.279	1.152	2.708	2.683	2.479	2.545	2.463	2.512
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	2.705	2.402	1.421	1.238	1.419	1.36	2.884	2.73	2.724	2.655	2.741	2.734
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	3.22	2.998	1.741	1.617	1.821	1.673	3.468	3.738	3.415	3.507	3.385	3.384
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	4.424	3.982	2.286	2.153	2.38	2.187	4.676	5.099	4.64	4.875	4.586	4.713
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	2.904	2.509	1.53	1.476	1.519	1.456	2.992	3.002	2.994	3.108	2.958	2.922

Table 10: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality* dataset, evaluated by using RMSE as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	1.426	1.345	0.704	0.594	0.732	0.615	1.438	1.404	1.356	1.367	1.365	1.350
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	1.452	1.419	0.749	0.655	0.764	0.669	1.459	1.475	1.422	1.460	1.419	1.448
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.904	0.845	0.454	0.412	0.467	0.419	0.910	0.887	0.858	0.883	0.860	0.865
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.922	0.871	0.450	0.415	0.466	0.427	0.940	0.911	0.882	0.893	0.873	0.878
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.967	0.926	0.477	0.411	0.490	0.424	0.986	0.964	0.914	0.916	0.910	0.903
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	1.405	1.329	0.709	0.585	0.727	0.602	1.447	1.407	1.333	1.346	1.331	1.329
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.769	0.753	0.397	0.358	0.406	0.367	0.779	0.793	0.771	0.787	0.768	0.776
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	1.110	1.038	0.544	0.478	0.563	0.495	1.123	1.103	1.046	1.068	1.049	1.055
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	1.641	1.591	0.776	0.631	0.794	0.652	1.700	1.683	1.466	1.458	1.460	1.434
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	1.499	1.388	0.731	0.611	0.743	0.634	1.510	1.462	1.387	1.357	1.382	1.361
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	1.292	1.241	0.637	0.544	0.655	0.562	1.305	1.300	1.210	1.237	1.205	1.216
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.780	0.752	0.383	0.343	0.388	0.350	0.793	0.788	0.748	0.774	0.744	0.758
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	1.314	1.274	0.651	0.559	0.664	0.572	1.319	1.331	1.246	1.274	1.249	1.262
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	1.287	1.242	0.638	0.549	0.656	0.571	1.302	1.311	1.245	1.248	1.238	1.242

3.1.4. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the RMSE measure

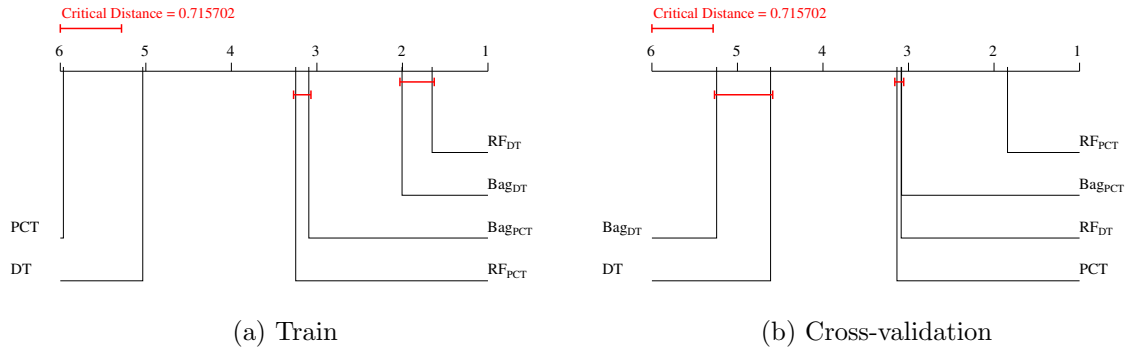


Figure 4: The average rank diagrams for the RMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll*.

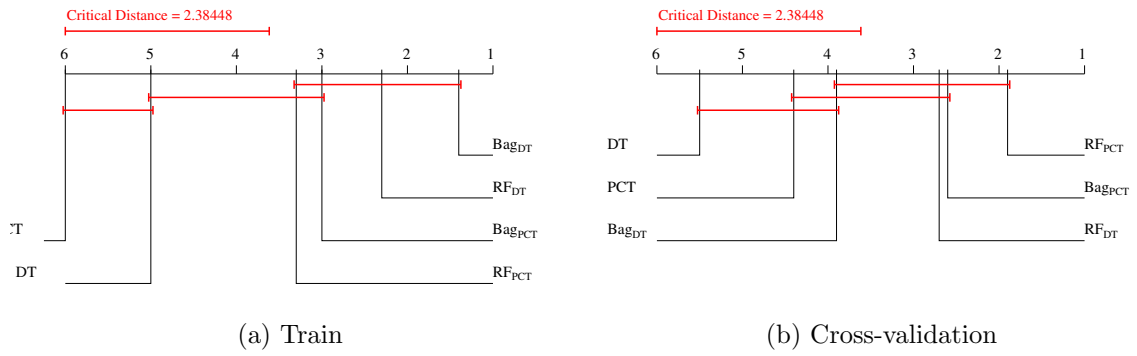


Figure 5: The average rank diagrams for the RMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10*.

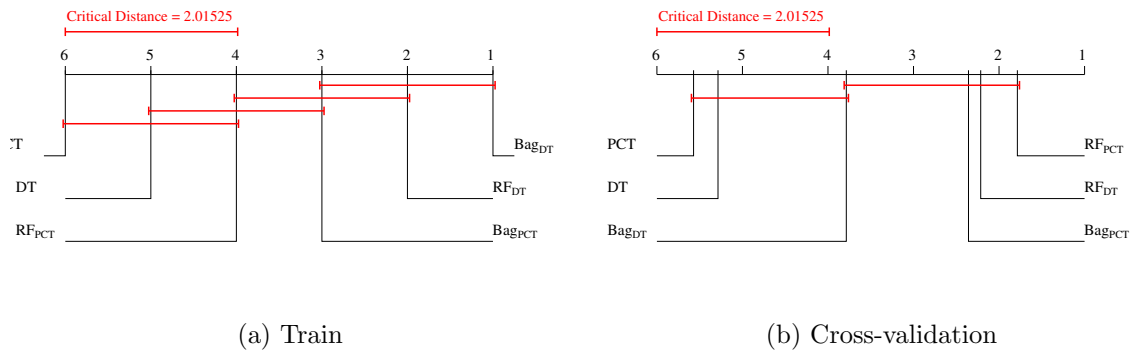


Figure 6: The average rank diagrams for the RMSE evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality*.

3.1.5. Results for the correlation coefficient measure



Table 11: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.172	0.312	0.945	0.941	0.954	0.961	0.033	-0.048	0.124	0.114	0.152	0.044
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.199	0.316	0.944	0.94	0.94	0.956	-0.042	0.042	0.093	0.041	0.077	-0.009
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.348	0.553	0.906	0.95	0.918	0.959	0.253	0.272	0.311	0.274	0.249	0.25
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.205	0.422	0.941	0.927	0.958	0.952	-0.02	-0.047	-0.059	-0.07	-0.04	-0.075
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.319	0.406	0.928	0.963	0.937	0.961	-0.004	0.084	0.209	0.14	0.193	0.199
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.123	0.277	0.962	0.923	0.927	0.934	-0.054	-0.053	-0.049	-0.038	-0.037	-0.025
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.374	0.521	0.934	0.946	0.932	0.956	0.199	0.234	0.22	0.134	0.231	0.175
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.344	0.419	0.944	0.934	0.948	0.948	0.145	0.15	0.143	0.015	0.102	0.012
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.267	0.464	0.975	0.973	0.98	0.962	0.067	0.292	0.244	0.048	0.373	0.45
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.191	0.227	0.931	0.886	0.947	0.953	0.023	-0.032	-0.047	-0.045	-0.03	-0.058
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.334	0.514	0.924	0.96	0.927	0.959	0.181	0.207	0.214	0.276	0.256	0.276
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.203	0.34	0.952	0.919	0.953	0.944	0.068	0.018	0.186	0.077	0.151	0.112
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.114	0.386	0.948	0.933	0.956	0.942	0.069	0.177	0.06	0.06	0.004	0.093
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.226	0.353	0.92	0.866	0.937	0.926	-0.042	0.113	0.029	0.027	0.123	0.048
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.283	0.314	0.898	0.826	0.927	0.914	-0.018	0.085	0.012	0.003	0.121	0.07
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.251	0.375	0.95	0.875	0.952	0.933	0.026	0.017	0.151	0.023	0.106	0.071
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.242	0.41	0.942	0.935	0.954	0.943	0.01	-0.016	0.028	0.008	0.067	0.054
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.213	0.512	0.922	0.939	0.936	0.916	0.235	0.242	0.227	0.297	0.29	0.261
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.573	0.582	0.928	0.932	0.943	0.957	0.106	0.287	0.406	0.271	0.409	0.29
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.585	0.592	0.93	0.952	0.938	0.964	0.122	0.335	0.334	0.192	0.493	0.443
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.22	0.25	0.922	0.853	0.947	0.956	-0.027	-0.024	-0.027	-0.024	-0.036	-0.028
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.297	0.627	0.947	0.968	0.946	0.967	0.106	0.374	0.472	0.542	0.502	0.537
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.522	0.464	0.934	0.949	0.934	0.958	0.091	0.217	0.295	0.163	0.439	0.395
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.181	0.379	0.938	0.912	0.966	0.955	0.006	0.1	0.072	0.046	0.056	0.059
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.163	0.45	0.959	0.952	0.965	0.963	-0.114	0.135	0.01	0.222	0.154	0.213
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.258	0.293	0.926	0.837	0.949	0.926	-0.075	0.007	-0.01	-0.028	-0.038	-0.037
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.375	0.568	0.93	0.96	0.929	0.96	0.164	0.235	0.357	0.284	0.373	0.363
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.297	0.334	0.925	0.944	0.942	0.964	0.048	0.007	0.204	0.007	0.122	0.03
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.192	0.282	0.956	0.899	0.953	0.936	-0.006	-0.045	0.005	-0.031	-0.03	-0.058
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.129	0.442	0.937	0.96	0.943	0.957	-0.047	0.212	0.393	0.316	0.396	0.337
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.202	0.34	0.917	0.928	0.926	0.946	0.053	0.112	0.098	0.181	0.178	0.182
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.105	0.435	0.935	0.933	0.944	0.944	0.083	0.202	0.251	0.2	0.308	0.252
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.47	0.481	0.924	0.946	0.943	0.962	0.062	0.13	0.282	0.132	0.342	0.203
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.162	0.351	0.935	0.886	0.937	0.927	0.098	0.177	0.041	-0.019	0.037	0.056
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.251	0.271	0.923	0.874	0.933	0.913	-0.059	-0.001	0.027	-0.043	-0.007	-0.029
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.238	0.334	0.928	0.816	0.954	0.914	-0.061	0.087	0.014	0.012	0.11	0.048
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.185	0.409	0.871	0.844	0.94	0.931	-0.056	-0.046	-0.003	-0.019	0.006	0.023
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.245	0.3	0.932	0.918	0.939	0.936	0.048	-0.066	0.044	0.086	0.111	0.092
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.215	0.428	0.908	0.918	0.953	0.946	-0.008	0.062	-0.037	-0.014	-0.06	0.038
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.206	0.336	0.92	0.879	0.933	0.941	0.006	0.079	0.073	0.042	0.129	0.089
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.187	0.449	0.948	0.926	0.956	0.958	0.004	0.035	-0.053	-0.009	0.046	-0.02
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.302	0.516	0.933	0.863	0.938	0.94	0.191	0.062	0.066	0.093	0.041	0.133
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.161	0.342	0.972	0.93	0.948	0.949	-0.055	-0.031	-0.047	-0.038	-0.052	-0.047
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.151	0.317	0.936	0.88	0.948	0.944	-0.044	-0.024	-0.094	-0.077	-0.1	-0.097
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.261	0.413	0.956	0.932	0.951	0.964	-0.033	-0.017	0.066	0.071	0.018	0.088
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.201	0.255	0.93	0.86	0.947	0.949	-0.052	-0.037	-0.043	-0.036	-0.051	-0.044
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.282	0.372	0.953	0.932	0.945	0.961	0.165	0.087	0.344	0.166	0.285	0.26
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.375	0.42	0.947	0.916	0.941	0.959	0.037	0.264	0.257	0.184	0.259	0.258
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.325	0.449	0.926	0.922	0.935	0.952	0.04	0.062	0.143	0.018	0.22	0.016
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.367	0.422	0.94	0.929	0.948	0.941	0.161	0.241	0.232	0.284	0.252	0.299
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.164	0.274	0.948	0.883	0.946	0.94	-0.058	-0.03	-0.041	-0.02	-0.042	-0.028
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.212	0.312	0.938	0.885	0.964	0.957	-0.047	-0.033	-0.046	-0.03	-0.05	-0.002
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.291	0.334	0.948	0.921	0.951	0.943	-0.023	-0.049	0.053	0.029	0.053	0.033
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.272	0.493	0.92	0.949	0.926	0.951	0.188	0.157	0.196	0.199	0.239	0.251
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.103	0.243	0.895	0.84	0.925	0.974	-0.06	-0.042	-0.026	-0.022	-0.038	-0.039
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.104	0.346	0.914	0.915	0.958	0.946	-0.04	-0.047	-0.04	-0.042	-0.052	-0.074
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.198	0.283	0.932	0.906	0.94	0.959	0.01	-0.07	0	-0.058	-0.052	-0.089

Table 11: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll* dataset, evaluated by using correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.389	0.41	0.878	0.924	0.901	0.957	0.021	-0.073	0.035	0.011	0.075	-0.024
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.117	0.254	0.886	0.833	0.932	0.938	-0.051	-0.038	-0.03	-0.026	-0.048	-0.048
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.165	0.287	0.952	0.871	0.939	0.929	-0.036	-0.082	-0.088	-0.064	-0.056	-0.058
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.202	0.408	0.978	0.958	0.982	0.972	0.016	0.047	0.224	0.149	0.317	0.299
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.314	0.422	0.932	0.918	0.933	0.937	0.038	-0.049	0.038	-0.005	0.111	0.081
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.252	0.439	0.943	0.925	0.938	0.955	0.044	0.008	0.088	0.058	0.093	0.049
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.118	0.334	0.946	0.891	0.959	0.938	0.076	0.047	-0.02	-0.081	0.012	-0.042
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.215	0.316	0.939	0.905	0.947	0.942	-0.044	-0.076	-0.043	-0.014	0.044	0.045
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.138	0.395	0.961	0.909	0.952	0.946	-0.05	0.102	-0.072	-0.044	-0.051	-0.03
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.12	0.306	0.899	0.856	0.941	0.959	-0.094	0.015	-0.032	-0.041	-0.003	0
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.218	0.377	0.922	0.919	0.929	0.933	-0.08	-0.025	0.005	-0.069	-0.056	-0.103
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.245	0.45	0.927	0.945	0.935	0.949	0.104	0.043	0.218	0.214	0.212	0.225
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.171	0.374	0.887	0.848	0.949	0.952	-0.05	0.068	-0.034	-0.046	-0.067	-0.069
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.098	0.241	0.946	0.847	0.969	0.925	-0.026	-0.018	-0.012	-0.009	-0.013	-0.016
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.204	0.47	0.927	0.92	0.95	0.952	-0.044	-0.016	-0.057	-0.051	-0.085	-0.033
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.346	0.49	0.916	0.939	0.93	0.948	0.121	0.215	0.259	0.204	0.298	0.266
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.288	0.529	0.926	0.935	0.932	0.939	0.238	0.323	0.348	0.4	0.345	0.296
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.335	0.393	0.925	0.95	0.933	0.953	0.185	0.051	0.283	0.201	0.29	0.245
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.376	0.426	0.939	0.897	0.935	0.941	0.039	0.238	0.154	0.241	0.126	0.162
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.284	0.396	0.921	0.946	0.931	0.955	0.069	0.012	0.134	0.083	0.136	0.098
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.361	0.523	0.921	0.946	0.921	0.945	0.181	0.166	0.291	0.228	0.305	0.291
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.36	0.501	0.923	0.95	0.929	0.958	0.244	0.093	0.179	0.24	0.244	0.198
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.281	0.51	0.938	0.948	0.944	0.958	0.037	0.049	0.176	0.091	0.185	0.133
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.272	0.544	0.928	0.949	0.929	0.948	0.085	0.34	0.371	0.363	0.425	0.366
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.334	0.379	0.952	0.934	0.955	0.939	0.086	0.04	0.051	-0.003	0.122	0.045
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.292	0.443	0.929	0.94	0.933	0.953	0.112	0.161	0.067	-0.032	0.124	0.011
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.513	0.51	0.939	0.934	0.946	0.959	0.082	-0.006	0.336	0.086	0.295	0.179
<i>Orthosira ros.</i>	0.5	0.511	0.923	0.937	0.923	0.961	0.142	0.054	0.234	0.051	0.284	0.142
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.354	0.451	0.921	0.953	0.918	0.952	0.11	0.115	0.242	0.191	0.272	0.233
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.389	0.474	0.93	0.933	0.945	0.965	0.01	0.141	0.213	0.114	0.305	0.235
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.311	0.302	0.945	0.919	0.953	0.96	0.067	-0.076	0.196	-0.045	0.298	0.011
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.22	0.386	0.936	0.884	0.935	0.95	-0.072	-0.078	-0.009	-0.056	-0.063	-0.086
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.172	0.31	0.908	0.876	0.932	0.944	-0.048	-0.018	-0.129	-0.066	-0.101	-0.082
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.216	0.218	0.954	0.913	0.964	0.936	-0.042	-0.025	-0.048	-0.021	-0.039	-0.028
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.377	0.497	0.928	0.942	0.935	0.961	0.126	0.277	0.186	0.14	0.172	0.187
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.169	0.483	0.945	0.954	0.95	0.961	0.07	0.012	0.144	0.152	0.209	0.182
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.226	0.226	0.921	0.859	0.946	0.957	-0.018	-0.019	-0.023	-0.019	-0.028	-0.029
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.174	0.432	0.953	0.949	0.949	0.952	0.075	0.154	0.233	0.328	0.234	0.343
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.256	0.38	0.926	0.926	0.941	0.95	0.105	0.068	0.13	0.051	0.225	0.07
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.249	0.355	0.944	0.887	0.95	0.945	0.005	-0.1	-0.033	0	0.009	-0.037
<i>Suriella ang.</i>	0.289	0.47	0.93	0.942	0.925	0.958	-0.008	0.218	0.18	0.04	0.172	0.162
<i>Suriella min.</i>	0.309	0.442	0.907	0.934	0.937	0.955	0.02	0.014	0.125	0.013	0.184	0.087
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.273	0.48	0.943	0.954	0.942	0.963	0.114	0.19	0.135	0.165	0.194	0.218
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.297	0.397	0.912	0.946	0.938	0.959	0.137	0.037	0.075	0.072	0.053	0.077
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.153	0.342	0.964	0.868	0.966	0.953	0	-0.029	-0.039	-0.029	0.018	-0.054
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.224	0.332	0.941	0.913	0.949	0.948	0.154	0.084	0.068	0.025	0.053	0.018
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.204	0.368	0.938	0.921	0.95	0.954	0.026	0.172	0.297	0.132	0.282	0.164
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.16	0.387	0.934	0.836	0.932	0.94	-0.056	-0.041	-0.051	-0.047	-0.066	-0.067
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.184	0.4	0.943	0.901	0.95	0.956	-0.061	-0.032	0	-0.005	0.02	0.005
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.142	0.543	0.935	0.93	0.943	0.954	0.09	0.283	0.165	0.162	0.204	0.236
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.223	0.264	0.959	0.932	0.948	0.964	0.052	-0.06	-0.04	-0.049	-0.049	-0.094
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.194	0.391	0.936	0.943	0.94	0.955	-0.057	-0.115	-0.032	-0.089	-0.074	-0.091
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.53	0.539	0.929	0.95	0.933	0.972	0.085	0.229	0.353	0.076	0.424	0.167
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.194	0.457	0.943	0.906	0.956	0.937	0.062	0.068	0.261	0.155	0.25	0.229

Table 12: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10* dataset, evaluated by using correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.365	0.514	0.953	0.96	0.946	0.959	0.147	0.207	0.31	0.276	0.282	0.276
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.412	0.468	0.945	0.939	0.951	0.916	0.288	0.268	0.303	0.297	0.316	0.261
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.477	0.627	0.961	0.968	0.956	0.967	0.376	0.374	0.509	0.542	0.532	0.537
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.462	0.464	0.965	0.949	0.966	0.958	0.201	0.216	0.359	0.163	0.445	0.395
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.425	0.556	0.95	0.96	0.944	0.96	0.315	0.248	0.36	0.284	0.387	0.363
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.413	0.442	0.957	0.96	0.958	0.957	0.127	0.212	0.368	0.316	0.396	0.337
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.294	0.529	0.935	0.935	0.946	0.939	0.119	0.323	0.298	0.4	0.26	0.296
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.403	0.523	0.95	0.946	0.942	0.945	0.231	0.162	0.26	0.228	0.277	0.291
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.295	0.51	0.949	0.948	0.954	0.958	0.112	0.05	0.173	0.091	0.187	0.133
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.234	0.543	0.95	0.93	0.957	0.954	0.123	0.275	0.153	0.162	0.175	0.236

Table 13: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality* dataset, evaluated by using correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.194	0.379	0.949	0.958	0.946	0.957	0.153	0.278	0.362	0.355	0.345	0.375
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.134	0.248	0.954	0.960	0.958	0.961	0.098	0.091	0.245	0.191	0.250	0.200
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.131	0.378	0.947	0.942	0.949	0.952	0.089	0.247	0.340	0.297	0.333	0.329
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.373	0.481	0.937	0.942	0.932	0.942	0.327	0.407	0.460	0.450	0.478	0.470
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.290	0.401	0.944	0.953	0.944	0.953	0.226	0.312	0.428	0.427	0.438	0.450
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.480	0.558	0.933	0.956	0.930	0.954	0.431	0.484	0.554	0.543	0.557	0.558
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.258	0.326	0.942	0.945	0.945	0.948	0.215	0.187	0.269	0.244	0.271	0.263
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.270	0.435	0.942	0.951	0.936	0.947	0.230	0.309	0.421	0.391	0.414	0.407
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.444	0.496	0.942	0.961	0.942	0.960	0.376	0.408	0.606	0.606	0.615	0.627
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.251	0.443	0.949	0.956	0.949	0.959	0.224	0.342	0.450	0.483	0.462	0.479
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.255	0.371	0.946	0.957	0.946	0.957	0.221	0.260	0.428	0.386	0.440	0.415
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.339	0.420	0.942	0.952	0.940	0.950	0.294	0.330	0.433	0.382	0.441	0.412
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.168	0.294	0.953	0.958	0.954	0.960	0.146	0.158	0.358	0.315	0.353	0.327
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.479	0.532	0.937	0.953	0.933	0.949	0.460	0.458	0.528	0.528	0.536	0.532

3.1.6. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the correlation coefficient measure

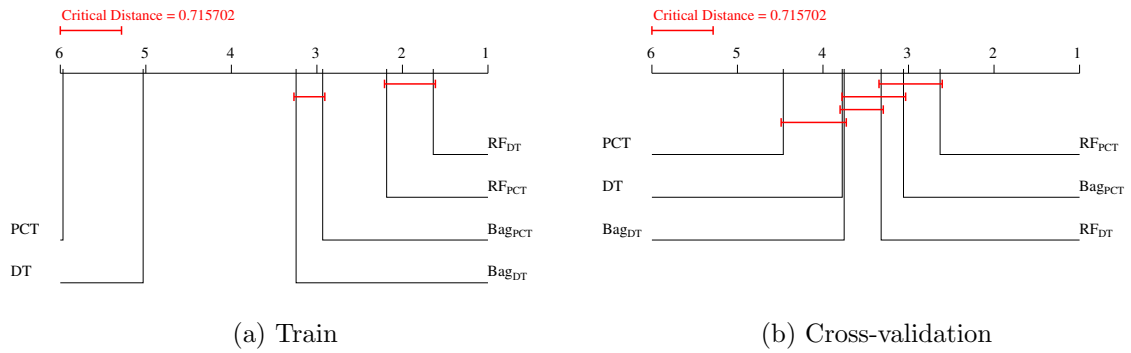


Figure 7: The average rank diagrams for the correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll*.

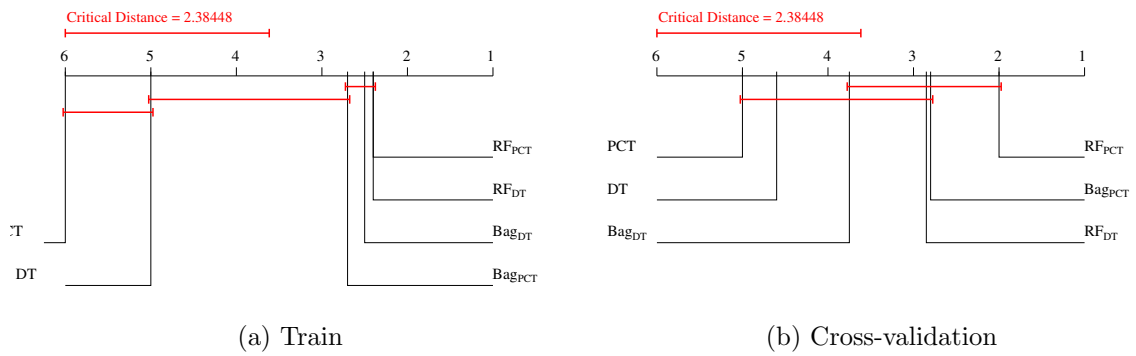


Figure 8: The average rank diagrams for the correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10*.

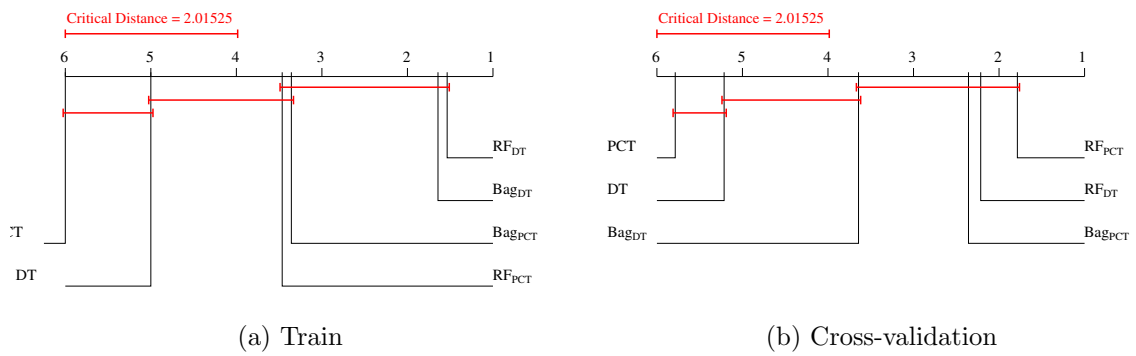


Figure 9: The average rank diagrams for the correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality*.

3.2. Average rank diagrams for all multi-target regression tasks

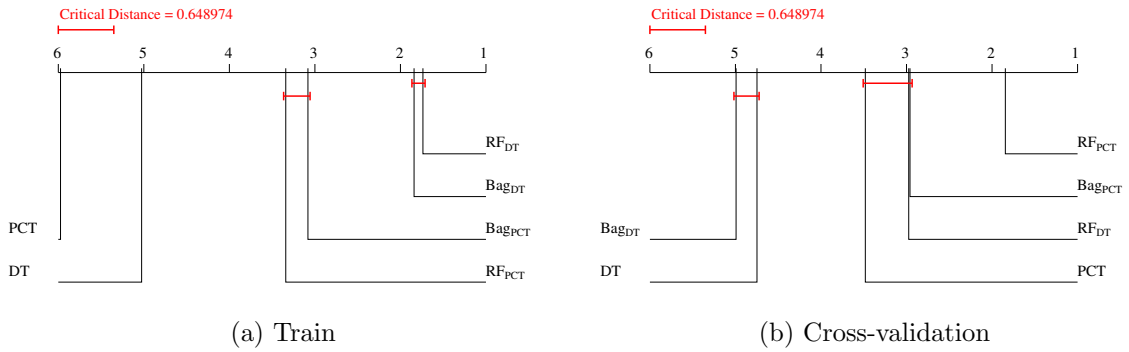


Figure 10: The average rank diagrams for the RRMSE evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species abundance.

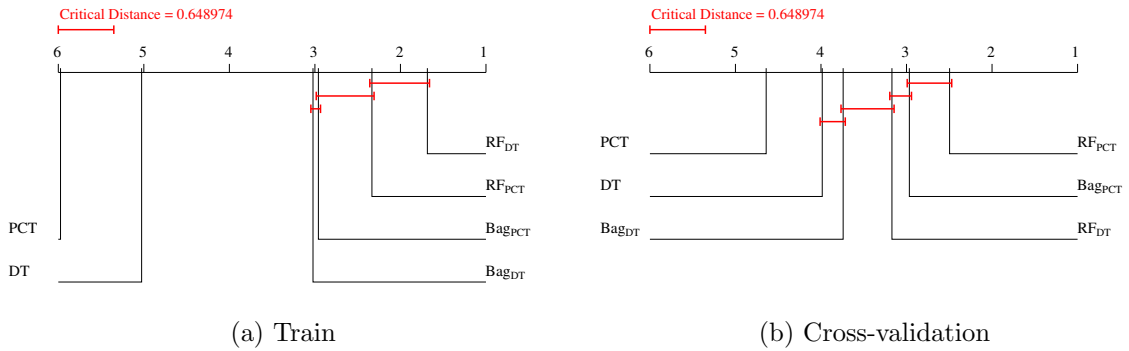


Figure 11: The average rank diagrams for the correlation coefficient evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species abundance.

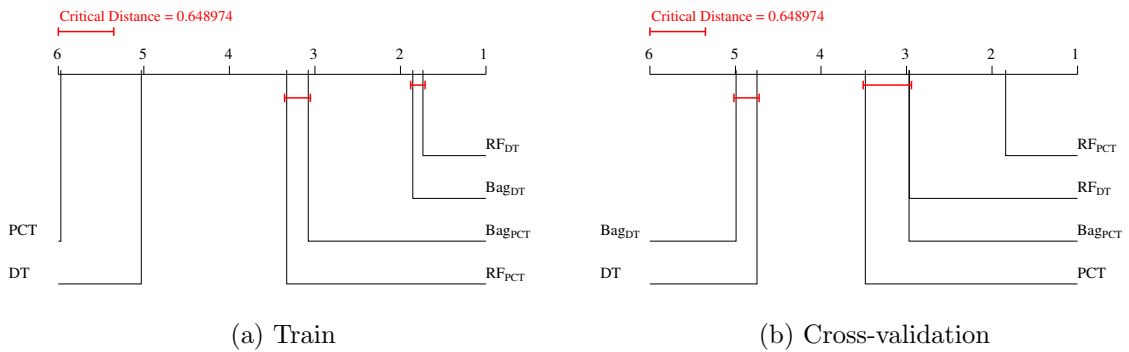


Figure 12: The average rank diagrams for the RMSE evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species abundance.

### 3.3. Variable importance for the multi-target regression tasks

Table 14: Variable importance for the datasets that contain information about species abundance, obtained by feature ranking via random forests of multi-target trees.

	Diatoms All		DiatomsTop10		WaterQuality	
	Desc. Attributes	Importance	Desc. Attributes	Importance	Desc. Attributes	Importance
1	Conductivity	0.179	SecchiDepth	0.285	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.256
2	N <sub>org</sub>	0.172	Mg	0.275	CO <sub>2</sub>	0.256
3	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.167	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.272	Hardness	0.247
4	Na	0.167	pH	0.264	O <sub>2</sub>	0.243
5	N <sub>total</sub>	0.166	Cu	0.260	pH	0.242
6	SecchiDepth	0.158	Na	0.256	SiO <sub>2</sub>	0.239
7	pH	0.157	N <sub>org</sub>	0.255	Temperature	0.238
8	SO <sub>4</sub>	0.156	N <sub>total</sub>	0.251	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.236
9	Zn	0.156	P <sub>total</sub>	0.251	Cl	0.234
10	Mg	0.154	Conductivity	0.251	PO <sub>4</sub>	0.233
11	Temperature	0.154	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.251	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.230
12	Mn	0.151	K	0.248	Conductivity	0.228
13	Cu	0.138	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.247	KMnO <sub>4</sub>	0.225
14	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.134	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.244	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.210
15	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.134	SO <sub>4</sub>	0.233	K <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>	0.198
16	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.129	Zn	0.231	BOD	0.195
17	P <sub>total</sub>	0.126	Temperature	0.229		
18	K	0.121	Mn	0.228		

#### 4. Complete results for predicting the presence/absence of species

In this section, we present the complete results for the datasets that contain information about species presence/absence. First, we give the detailed results containing the quantitative performance of the methods used in the data analysis. We then present the average rank diagrams summarizing the statistical evaluation of the performance of the methods on each of the dataset separately, for all evaluation measures. We next present such results for all of the datasets considered together. Finally, we show the variable importance for the descriptive attributes, obtained by using feature ranking via random forests of predictive clustering trees. A detailed description of the procedures used to obtain these results and explanations for all the abbreviations used can be found in the main manuscript.

##### *4.1. Predictive performance of the methods on the multi-target classification tasks*

###### *4.1.1. Results for the micro balanced accuracy measure*

Table 15: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.908	0.908	0.959	0.991	0.936	0.972	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.766	0.775	0.954	0.995	0.945	1.000	0.761	0.711	0.757	0.720	0.761	0.757
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.968	0.986	0.977	0.991	0.702	0.739	0.711	0.720	0.729	0.725
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.991	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.656	0.716	0.991	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.587	0.615	0.661	0.624	0.638	0.628
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.729	0.752	0.982	0.991	0.972	0.991	0.693	0.628	0.706	0.656	0.711	0.674
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.876	0.876	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.986	0.876	0.839	0.876	0.862	0.876	0.867
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.954	0.972	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.917	0.922	0.922
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.991	0.968	0.986	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.775	0.798	0.968	0.977	0.954	0.977	0.739	0.702	0.752	0.748	0.752	0.752
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.963	0.991	0.950	0.986	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.922	0.922
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.945	0.986	0.922	0.972	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.894
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.977
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.963	0.968	0.968
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.894	0.894	0.950	0.991	0.940	0.972	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.876	0.894	0.899
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.872	0.881	0.954	0.986	0.963	0.968	0.862	0.862	0.867	0.881	0.872	0.881
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.798	0.821	0.977	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.748	0.743	0.798	0.775	0.803	0.775
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.936	0.927	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.894	0.872	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.927
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.982	0.959	0.959	0.945	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.995	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.849	0.899	0.977	0.986	0.991	0.991	0.794	0.839	0.867	0.899	0.881	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.775	0.794	0.963	0.991	0.963	0.991	0.743	0.720	0.766	0.734	0.766	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.972	0.977	0.963	0.972	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.780	0.812	0.982	0.995	0.959	0.995	0.780	0.743	0.780	0.761	0.780	0.766
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.885	0.904	0.904
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.794	0.835	0.977	0.982	0.963	0.972	0.743	0.757	0.821	0.826	0.821	0.821
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.963	0.982	0.972	0.982	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.950	0.977	0.927	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.890	0.904	0.899
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.656	0.725	0.995	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.587	0.564	0.706	0.651	0.693	0.656
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.968	0.982	0.972	0.977	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.917	0.954	0.954
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.743	0.771	0.982	0.995	0.991	0.986	0.706	0.688	0.734	0.706	0.739	0.757
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.968	0.977	0.972	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.931	0.931	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.950	0.968	0.945	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.991	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.959	0.968	0.963	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.908	0.899	0.908	0.908
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.972	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.849	0.849	0.922	0.963	0.927	0.972	0.849	0.821	0.839	0.817	0.849	0.826
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.839	0.839	0.917	0.982	0.922	0.995	0.839	0.789	0.839	0.826	0.839	0.830
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.977	0.986	0.986	0.972	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.972
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.821	0.839	0.950	0.995	0.940	0.982	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.812
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.917	0.922	0.950	0.972	0.954	0.982	0.917	0.908	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.734	0.775	0.972	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.725	0.679	0.716	0.693	0.716	0.702
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.959	0.986	0.922	0.986	0.890	0.862	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.908
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.968	0.991	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.913	0.922	0.917
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.950	0.972	0.945	0.972	0.899	0.894	0.899	0.876	0.899	0.899
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.977	0.986	0.977	0.986	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.950
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.711	0.789	0.977	0.995	0.986	0.991	0.674	0.679	0.670	0.665	0.688	0.688
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977



Table 15: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.986	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.982	0.991	0.986	0.977	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.936	0.982	0.954	0.977	0.853	0.839	0.849	0.817	0.849	0.830
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.853	0.867	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.991	0.853	0.807	0.853	0.826	0.853	0.849
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.986
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.982	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.959	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.670	0.716	0.995	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.619	0.587	0.651	0.628	0.642	0.656
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.940	0.959	0.936	0.963	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.972	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.670	0.683	0.688	0.665	0.702	0.683
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.991	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.656	0.665	0.683	0.651
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.794	0.812	0.986	1.000	0.972	1.000	0.757	0.766	0.771	0.789	0.780	0.794
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.986	0.940	0.968	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.803	0.835	0.968	0.986	0.959	0.991	0.766	0.794	0.766	0.761	0.775	0.766
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.706	0.757	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.697	0.656	0.697	0.702	0.702	0.716
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.784	0.803	0.982	0.995	0.986	0.995	0.734	0.734	0.739	0.734	0.752	0.752
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.674	0.683	0.702	0.725	0.706	0.734
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.702	0.739	0.972	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.624	0.665	0.697	0.683	0.679	0.665
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.789	0.803	0.959	0.991	0.954	0.986	0.771	0.729	0.771	0.743	0.771	0.757
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.794	0.817	0.977	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.784	0.734	0.780	0.757	0.784	0.775
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.917	0.908	0.968	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.885	0.872	0.904	0.908	0.908	0.913
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	1.000	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.688	0.757	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.601	0.679	0.693	0.720	0.665	0.725
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.991	0.991	0.977	0.991	0.936	0.936	0.922	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.982	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.986	0.807	0.789	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.789
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.775	0.807	0.972	0.995	0.972	0.995	0.734	0.729	0.734	0.734	0.752	0.739
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.619	0.661	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.596	0.431	0.592	0.560	0.587	0.610
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.835	0.849	0.968	0.995	0.959	0.991	0.835	0.771	0.830	0.821	0.830	0.821
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.885	0.885	0.954	0.963	0.950	0.977	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.881	0.881
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.986	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.963	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.922	0.927	0.927
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.931	0.931	0.959	0.982	0.963	0.977	0.931	0.931	0.927	0.931	0.931	0.931
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.716	0.780	0.972	1.000	0.982	0.995	0.688	0.670	0.651	0.661	0.683	0.688
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.693	0.734	0.982	0.995	0.977	0.995	0.656	0.628	0.656	0.656	0.651	0.656
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.940	0.940	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.940	0.940	0.940	0.931	0.940	0.940
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.624	0.706	1.000	1.000	0.991	0.995	0.555	0.610	0.592	0.615	0.606	0.624
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.963	0.977	0.968	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.610	0.697	0.995	0.991	0.986	1.000	0.537	0.523	0.569	0.601	0.592	0.587
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.835	0.835	0.936	0.995	0.927	0.991	0.835	0.798	0.835	0.812	0.835	0.835
<i>Tabellaria flocc.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.968	0.991	0.972	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.954

Table 16: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.752	0.798	0.963	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.729	0.706	0.775	0.748	0.766	0.752
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.780	0.821	0.982	0.982	0.968	0.982	0.725	0.739	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.775
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.876	0.894	0.991	0.986	0.995	0.991	0.812	0.862	0.899	0.899	0.894	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.766	0.798	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.752	0.739	0.771	0.734	0.761	0.771
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.803	0.826	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.748	0.743	0.858	0.826	0.826	0.821
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.725	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.564	0.679	0.651	0.679	0.656
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.693	0.775	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.651	0.665	0.647	0.651
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.752	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.697	0.651	0.720	0.702	0.706	0.716
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.725	0.775	0.986	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.702	0.683	0.748	0.725	0.739	0.734
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.619	0.697	0.991	0.991	1.000	1.000	0.528	0.541	0.583	0.601	0.555	0.587

Table 17: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.577	0.675	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.585	0.639	0.674	0.666	0.665	0.676
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.733	0.743	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.733	0.720	0.738	0.708	0.743	0.728
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.712	0.748	0.988	0.997	0.983	0.992	0.708	0.709	0.751	0.731	0.746	0.745
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.794	0.814	0.982	0.992	0.981	0.992	0.792	0.798	0.815	0.815	0.811	0.813
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.617	0.695	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.590	0.643	0.691	0.686	0.692	0.691
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.724	0.755	0.987	0.991	0.985	0.991	0.720	0.725	0.746	0.743	0.745	0.749
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.758	0.769	0.977	0.993	0.984	0.994	0.759	0.748	0.771	0.763	0.767	0.772
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.718	0.757	0.988	0.994	0.980	0.992	0.708	0.737	0.733	0.727	0.741	0.731
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.679	0.738	0.994	0.996	0.994	0.997	0.671	0.717	0.719	0.732	0.721	0.740
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.690	0.741	0.995	0.998	0.994	0.997	0.681	0.705	0.751	0.762	0.745	0.756
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.620	0.674	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.998	0.617	0.647	0.692	0.677	0.701	0.693
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.722	0.730	0.990	0.998	0.990	0.998	0.725	0.711	0.744	0.728	0.759	0.735
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.633	0.668	0.995	0.998	0.995	0.997	0.633	0.650	0.673	0.675	0.692	0.675
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.749	0.775	0.983	0.996	0.979	0.989	0.747	0.742	0.745	0.748	0.753	0.761

Table 18: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.863	0.876	0.896	0.896	0.891	0.891	0.863	0.867	0.870	0.873	0.876	0.874
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.814	0.861	0.902	0.902	0.898	0.901	0.813	0.858	0.885	0.883	0.878	0.885
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.925	0.954	0.957	0.957	0.956	0.956	0.925	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.953
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.924	0.927	0.942	0.942	0.941	0.941	0.924	0.917	0.919	0.920	0.921	0.919
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.858	0.886	0.908	0.908	0.903	0.907	0.857	0.871	0.882	0.884	0.891	0.887
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.612	0.696	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.689	0.756	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.866	0.884	0.931	0.931	0.928	0.927	0.866	0.877	0.910	0.912	0.902	0.902
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.973	0.974	0.975	0.977
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.921	0.944	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.921	0.939	0.956	0.955	0.958	0.958
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.965	0.965	0.966	0.969
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.932	0.943	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.952	0.932	0.944	0.942	0.943	0.949	0.950
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.592	0.747	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.735	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.602	0.754	0.842	0.842	0.828	0.836	0.586	0.732	0.801	0.800	0.801	0.805
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.874	0.922	0.941	0.941	0.939	0.939	0.874	0.918	0.929	0.935	0.937	0.938
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.904	0.921	0.934	0.934	0.931	0.930	0.905	0.915	0.919	0.921	0.921	0.918
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.984	0.984	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.976	0.975	0.981	0.981
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.974	0.974	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.974	0.974	0.970	0.973	0.972	0.974
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.861	0.882	0.912	0.912	0.907	0.910	0.861	0.873	0.889	0.892	0.886	0.892
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.826	0.886	0.927	0.927	0.921	0.922	0.826	0.872	0.903	0.908	0.903	0.903
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.986	0.990	0.990	0.989	0.990	0.989	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.988	0.989	0.989
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.870	0.927	0.937	0.937	0.934	0.936	0.870	0.923	0.924	0.925	0.926	0.926
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.955	0.966	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.955	0.967	0.973	0.973	0.976	0.976
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.856	0.864	0.904	0.903	0.902	0.902	0.856	0.861	0.881	0.886	0.883	0.885
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.978	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.983	0.983	0.972	0.974	0.979	0.980	0.976	0.978
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.801	0.842	0.878	0.878	0.874	0.874	0.801	0.833	0.855	0.856	0.857	0.856
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.829	0.868	0.894	0.894	0.887	0.888	0.830	0.867	0.870	0.870	0.872	0.872
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.857	0.885	0.912	0.912	0.909	0.912	0.852	0.875	0.889	0.890	0.885	0.890
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Smint sp.</i>	0.655	0.723	0.810	0.810	0.805	0.806	0.640	0.700	0.758	0.760	0.763	0.763
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.823	0.884	0.924	0.924	0.923	0.922	0.824	0.877	0.895	0.891	0.891	0.901
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.758	0.776	0.833	0.832	0.829	0.829	0.758	0.767	0.789	0.789	0.800	0.798
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.944	0.945	0.949	0.949
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.953	0.953	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.953	0.954	0.952
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.997
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.740	0.774	0.828	0.828	0.824	0.823	0.740	0.761	0.775	0.776	0.787	0.787

4.1.2. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro balanced accuracy measure

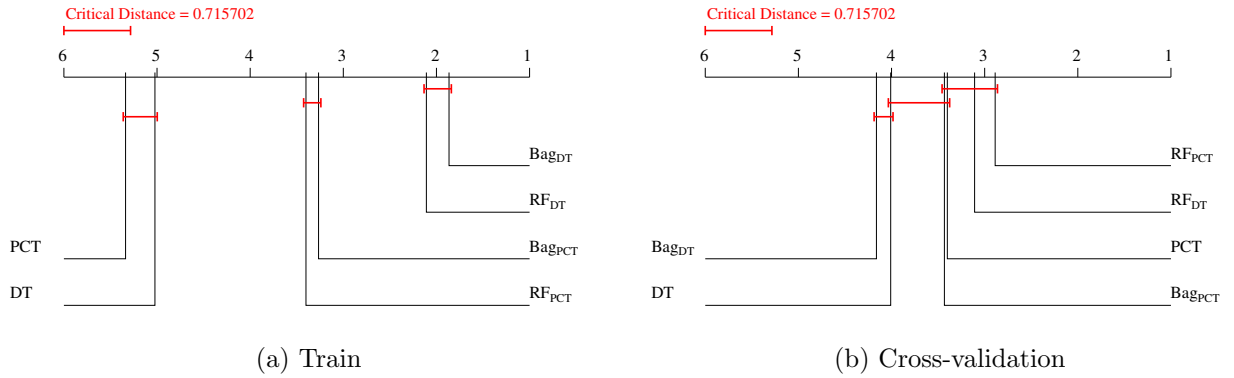


Figure 13: The average rank diagrams for the micro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

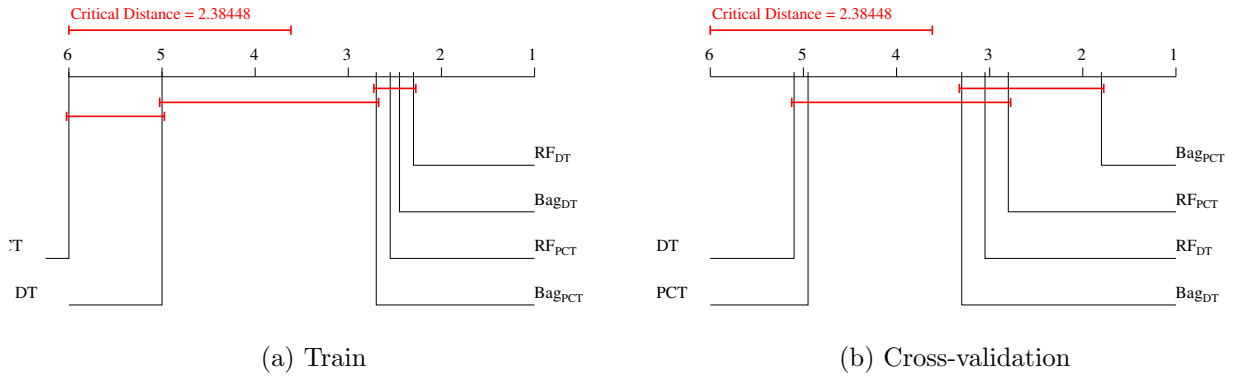
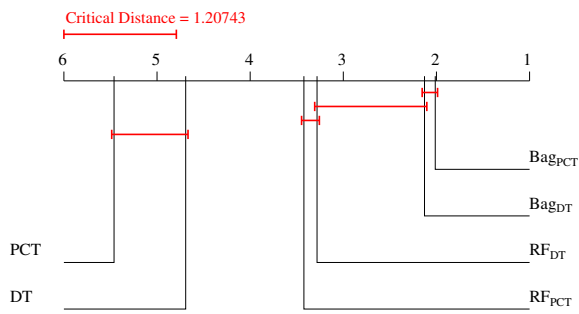
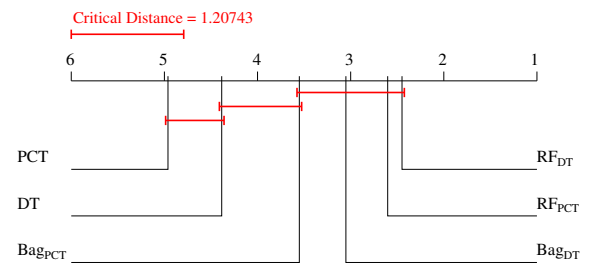


Figure 14: The average rank diagrams for the micro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

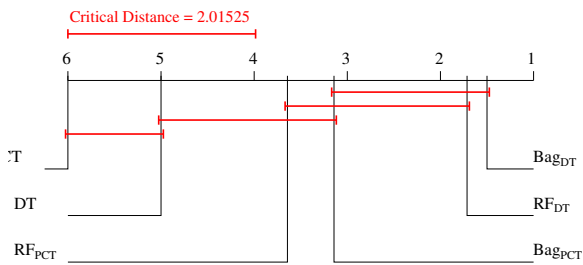


(a) Train

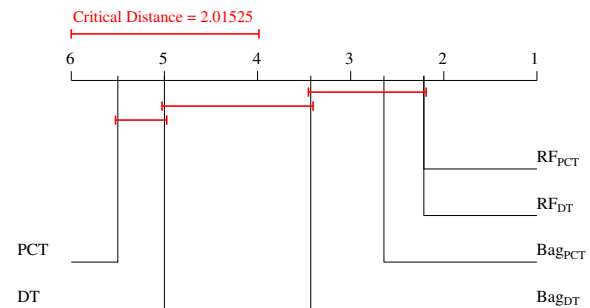


(b) Cross-validation

Figure 15: The average rank diagrams for the micro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.



(a) Train



(b) Cross-validation

Figure 16: The average rank diagrams for the micro averaged balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.3. Results for the micro precision measure

Table 19: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.908	0.908	0.959	0.991	0.936	0.972	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.766	0.775	0.954	0.995	0.945	1.000	0.761	0.711	0.757	0.720	0.761	0.757
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.968	0.986	0.977	0.991	0.702	0.739	0.711	0.720	0.729	0.725
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.991	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.656	0.716	0.991	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.587	0.615	0.661	0.624	0.638	0.628
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.729	0.752	0.982	0.991	0.972	0.991	0.693	0.628	0.706	0.656	0.711	0.674
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.876	0.876	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.986	0.876	0.839	0.876	0.862	0.876	0.867
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.954	0.972	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.917	0.922	0.922
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.991	0.968	0.986	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.775	0.798	0.968	0.977	0.954	0.977	0.739	0.702	0.752	0.748	0.752	0.752
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.963	0.991	0.950	0.986	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.922	0.922
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.945	0.986	0.922	0.972	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.894
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.977
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.963	0.968	0.968
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.894	0.894	0.950	0.991	0.940	0.972	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.876	0.894	0.899
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.872	0.881	0.954	0.986	0.963	0.968	0.862	0.862	0.867	0.881	0.872	0.881
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.798	0.821	0.977	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.748	0.743	0.798	0.775	0.803	0.775
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.936	0.927	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.894	0.872	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.927
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.982	0.959	0.959	0.945	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.995	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.849	0.899	0.977	0.986	0.991	0.991	0.794	0.839	0.867	0.899	0.881	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.775	0.794	0.963	0.991	0.963	0.991	0.743	0.720	0.766	0.734	0.766	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.972	0.977	0.963	0.972	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.780	0.812	0.982	0.995	0.959	0.995	0.780	0.743	0.780	0.761	0.780	0.766
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.885	0.904	0.904
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.794	0.835	0.977	0.982	0.963	0.972	0.743	0.757	0.821	0.826	0.821	0.821
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.963	0.982	0.972	0.982	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.950	0.977	0.927	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.890	0.904	0.899
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.656	0.725	0.995	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.587	0.564	0.706	0.651	0.693	0.656
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.968	0.982	0.972	0.977	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.917	0.954	0.954
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.743	0.771	0.982	0.995	0.991	0.986	0.706	0.688	0.734	0.706	0.739	0.757
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.968	0.977	0.972	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.931	0.931	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.950	0.968	0.945	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.991	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.959	0.968	0.963	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.908	0.899	0.908	0.908
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.972	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.849	0.849	0.922	0.963	0.927	0.972	0.849	0.821	0.839	0.817	0.849	0.826
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.839	0.839	0.917	0.982	0.922	0.995	0.839	0.789	0.839	0.826	0.839	0.830
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.977	0.986	0.986	0.972	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.972
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.821	0.839	0.950	0.995	0.940	0.982	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.812
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.917	0.922	0.950	0.972	0.954	0.982	0.917	0.908	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.734	0.775	0.972	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.725	0.679	0.716	0.693	0.716	0.702
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.959	0.986	0.922	0.986	0.890	0.862	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.908
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.968	0.991	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.913	0.922	0.917
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.950	0.972	0.945	0.972	0.899	0.894	0.899	0.876	0.899	0.899
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.977	0.986	0.977	0.986	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.950
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.711	0.789	0.977	0.995	0.986	0.991	0.674	0.679	0.670	0.665	0.688	0.688
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977

Table 19: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.986	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.982	0.991	0.986	0.977	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.936	0.982	0.954	0.977	0.853	0.839	0.849	0.817	0.849	0.830
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.853	0.867	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.991	0.853	0.807	0.853	0.826	0.853	0.849
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.986
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.982	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.959	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.670	0.716	0.995	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.619	0.587	0.651	0.628	0.642	0.656
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.940	0.959	0.936	0.963	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.972	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.670	0.683	0.688	0.665	0.702	0.683
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.991	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.656	0.665	0.683	0.651
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.794	0.812	0.986	1.000	0.972	1.000	0.757	0.766	0.771	0.789	0.780	0.794
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.986	0.940	0.968	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.803	0.835	0.968	0.986	0.959	0.991	0.766	0.794	0.766	0.761	0.775	0.766
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.706	0.757	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.697	0.656	0.697	0.702	0.702	0.716
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.784	0.803	0.982	0.995	0.986	0.995	0.734	0.734	0.739	0.734	0.752	0.752
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.674	0.683	0.702	0.725	0.706	0.734
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.702	0.739	0.972	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.624	0.665	0.697	0.683	0.679	0.665
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.789	0.803	0.959	0.991	0.954	0.986	0.771	0.729	0.771	0.743	0.771	0.757
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.794	0.817	0.977	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.784	0.734	0.780	0.757	0.784	0.775
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.917	0.908	0.968	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.885	0.872	0.904	0.908	0.908	0.913
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	1.000	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.688	0.757	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.601	0.679	0.693	0.720	0.665	0.725
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.991	0.991	0.977	0.991	0.936	0.936	0.922	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.982	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.986	0.807	0.789	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.789
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.775	0.807	0.972	0.995	0.972	0.995	0.734	0.729	0.734	0.734	0.752	0.739
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.619	0.661	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.596	0.431	0.592	0.560	0.587	0.610
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.835	0.849	0.968	0.995	0.959	0.991	0.835	0.771	0.830	0.821	0.830	0.821
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.885	0.885	0.954	0.963	0.950	0.977	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.881	0.881
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.986	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Suirella ang.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.963	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.922	0.927	0.927
<i>Suirella min.</i>	0.931	0.931	0.959	0.982	0.963	0.977	0.931	0.931	0.927	0.931	0.931	0.931
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.716	0.780	0.972	1.000	0.982	0.995	0.688	0.670	0.651	0.661	0.683	0.688
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.693	0.734	0.982	0.995	0.977	0.995	0.656	0.628	0.656	0.656	0.651	0.656
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.940	0.940	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.940	0.940	0.940	0.931	0.940	0.940
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.624	0.706	1.000	1.000	0.991	0.995	0.555	0.610	0.592	0.615	0.606	0.624
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.963	0.977	0.968	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.610	0.697	0.995	0.991	0.986	1.000	0.537	0.523	0.569	0.601	0.592	0.587
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.835	0.835	0.936	0.995	0.927	0.991	0.835	0.798	0.835	0.812	0.835	0.835
<i>Tabellaria flocc.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.968	0.991	0.972	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.954

Table 20: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.752	0.798	0.963	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.729	0.706	0.775	0.748	0.766	0.752
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.780	0.821	0.982	0.982	0.968	0.982	0.725	0.739	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.775
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.876	0.894	0.991	0.986	0.995	0.991	0.812	0.862	0.899	0.899	0.894	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.766	0.798	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.752	0.739	0.771	0.734	0.761	0.771
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.803	0.826	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.748	0.743	0.858	0.826	0.826	0.821
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.725	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.564	0.679	0.651	0.679	0.656
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.693	0.775	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.651	0.665	0.647	0.651
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.752	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.697	0.651	0.720	0.702	0.706	0.716
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.725	0.775	0.986	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.702	0.683	0.748	0.725	0.739	0.734
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.619	0.697	0.991	0.991	1.000	1.000	0.528	0.541	0.583	0.601	0.555	0.587

Table 21: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.577	0.675	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.585	0.639	0.674	0.666	0.665	0.676
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.733	0.743	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.733	0.720	0.738	0.708	0.743	0.728
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.712	0.748	0.988	0.997	0.983	0.992	0.708	0.709	0.751	0.731	0.746	0.745
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.794	0.814	0.982	0.992	0.981	0.992	0.792	0.798	0.815	0.815	0.811	0.813
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.617	0.695	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.590	0.643	0.691	0.686	0.692	0.691
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.724	0.755	0.987	0.991	0.985	0.991	0.720	0.725	0.746	0.743	0.745	0.749
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.758	0.769	0.977	0.993	0.984	0.994	0.759	0.748	0.771	0.763	0.767	0.772
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.718	0.757	0.988	0.994	0.980	0.992	0.708	0.737	0.733	0.727	0.741	0.731
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.679	0.738	0.994	0.996	0.994	0.997	0.671	0.717	0.719	0.732	0.721	0.740
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.690	0.741	0.995	0.998	0.994	0.997	0.681	0.705	0.751	0.762	0.745	0.756
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.620	0.674	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.998	0.617	0.647	0.692	0.677	0.701	0.693
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.722	0.730	0.990	0.998	0.990	0.998	0.725	0.711	0.744	0.728	0.759	0.735
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.633	0.668	0.995	0.998	0.995	0.997	0.633	0.650	0.673	0.675	0.692	0.675
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.749	0.775	0.983	0.996	0.979	0.989	0.747	0.742	0.745	0.748	0.753	0.761



Table 22: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.863	0.876	0.896	0.896	0.891	0.891	0.863	0.867	0.870	0.873	0.876	0.874
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.814	0.861	0.902	0.902	0.898	0.901	0.813	0.858	0.885	0.883	0.878	0.885
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.925	0.954	0.957	0.957	0.956	0.956	0.925	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.953
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.924	0.927	0.942	0.942	0.941	0.941	0.924	0.917	0.919	0.920	0.921	0.919
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.858	0.886	0.908	0.908	0.903	0.907	0.857	0.871	0.882	0.884	0.891	0.887
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.612	0.696	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.689	0.756	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.866	0.884	0.931	0.931	0.928	0.927	0.866	0.877	0.910	0.912	0.902	0.902
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.973	0.974	0.975	0.977
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.921	0.944	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.921	0.939	0.956	0.955	0.958	0.958
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.965	0.965	0.966	0.969
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.932	0.943	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.952	0.932	0.944	0.942	0.943	0.949	0.950
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.592	0.747	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.735	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.602	0.754	0.842	0.842	0.828	0.836	0.586	0.732	0.801	0.800	0.801	0.805
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.874	0.922	0.941	0.941	0.939	0.939	0.874	0.918	0.929	0.935	0.937	0.938
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.904	0.921	0.934	0.934	0.931	0.930	0.905	0.915	0.919	0.921	0.921	0.918
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.984	0.984	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.976	0.975	0.981	0.981
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.974	0.974	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.974	0.974	0.970	0.973	0.972	0.974
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.861	0.882	0.912	0.912	0.907	0.910	0.861	0.873	0.889	0.892	0.886	0.892
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.826	0.886	0.927	0.927	0.921	0.922	0.826	0.872	0.903	0.908	0.903	0.903
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.986	0.990	0.990	0.989	0.990	0.989	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.988	0.989	0.989
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.870	0.927	0.937	0.937	0.934	0.936	0.870	0.923	0.924	0.925	0.926	0.926
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.955	0.966	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.955	0.967	0.973	0.973	0.976	0.976
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.856	0.864	0.904	0.903	0.902	0.902	0.856	0.861	0.881	0.886	0.883	0.885
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.978	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.983	0.983	0.972	0.974	0.979	0.980	0.976	0.978
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.801	0.842	0.878	0.878	0.874	0.874	0.801	0.833	0.855	0.856	0.857	0.856
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.829	0.868	0.894	0.894	0.887	0.888	0.830	0.867	0.870	0.870	0.872	0.872
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.857	0.885	0.912	0.912	0.909	0.912	0.852	0.875	0.889	0.890	0.885	0.890
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Smint sp.</i>	0.655	0.723	0.810	0.810	0.805	0.806	0.640	0.700	0.758	0.760	0.763	0.763
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.823	0.884	0.924	0.924	0.923	0.922	0.824	0.877	0.895	0.891	0.891	0.901
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.758	0.776	0.833	0.832	0.829	0.829	0.758	0.767	0.789	0.789	0.800	0.798
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.944	0.945	0.949	0.949
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.953	0.953	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.953	0.954	0.952
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.997
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.740	0.774	0.828	0.828	0.824	0.823	0.740	0.761	0.775	0.776	0.787	0.787

4.1.4. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro precision measure

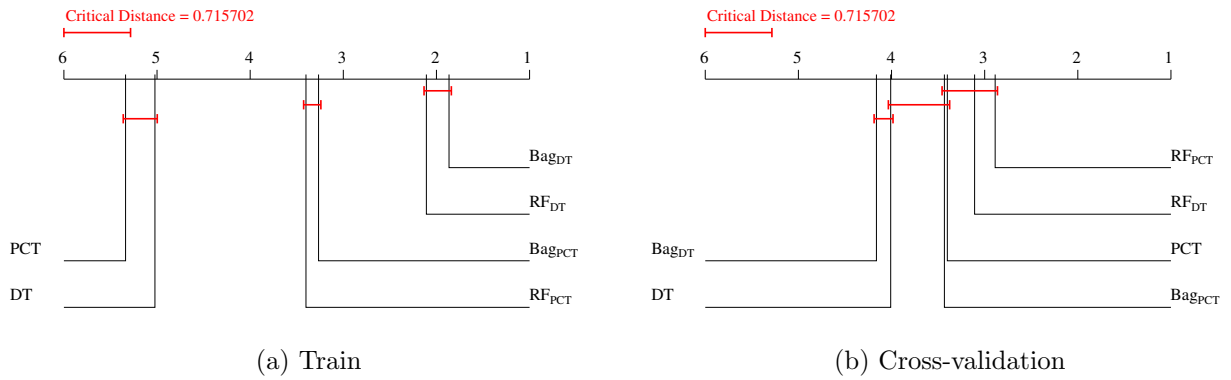


Figure 17: The average rank diagrams for the micro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

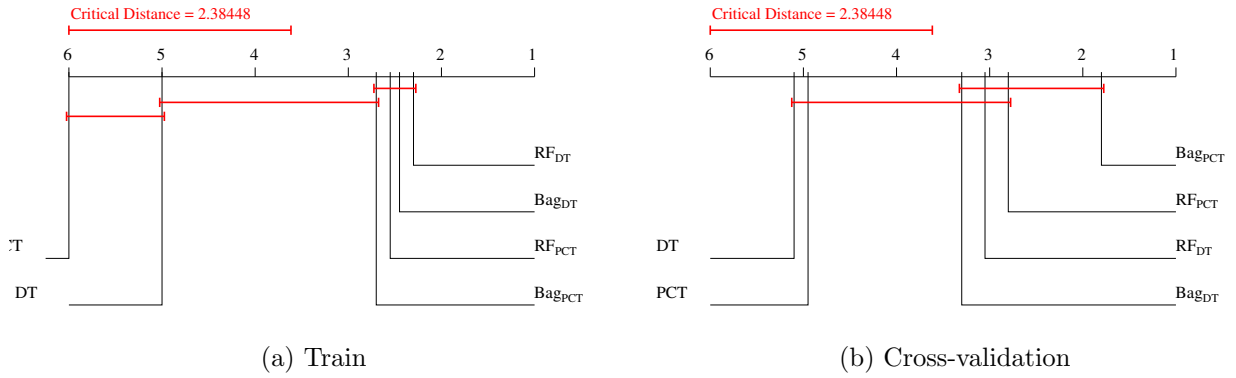
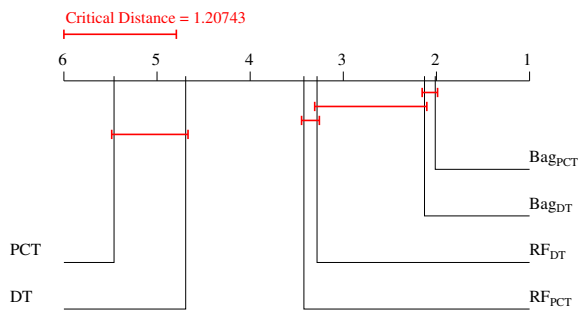
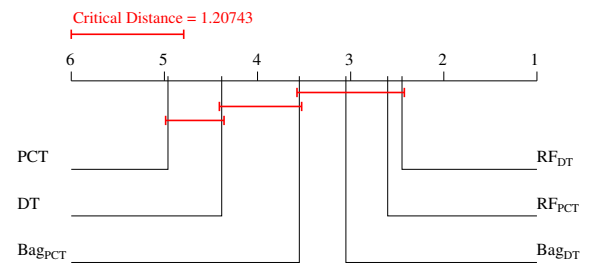


Figure 18: The average rank diagrams for the micro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

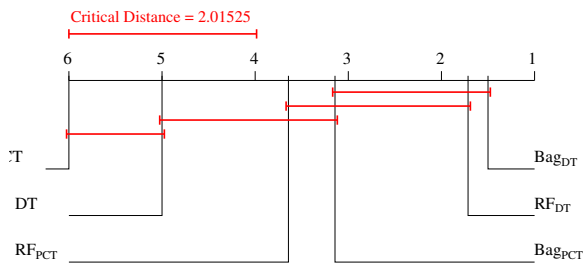


(a) Train

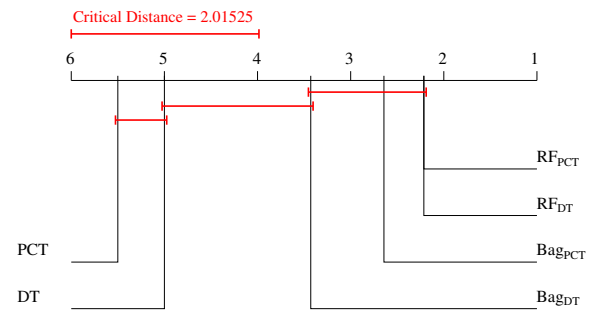


(b) Cross-validation

Figure 19: The average rank diagrams for the micro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.



(a) Train



(b) Cross-validation

Figure 20: The average rank diagrams for the micro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.5. Results for the micro recall measure

Table 23: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.908	0.908	0.959	0.991	0.936	0.972	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.766	0.775	0.954	0.995	0.945	1.000	0.761	0.711	0.757	0.720	0.761	0.757
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.968	0.986	0.977	0.991	0.702	0.739	0.711	0.720	0.729	0.725
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.991	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.656	0.716	0.991	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.587	0.615	0.661	0.624	0.638	0.628
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.729	0.752	0.982	0.991	0.972	0.991	0.693	0.628	0.706	0.656	0.711	0.674
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.876	0.876	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.986	0.876	0.839	0.876	0.862	0.876	0.867
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.954	0.972	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.917	0.922	0.922
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.991	0.968	0.986	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.775	0.798	0.968	0.977	0.954	0.977	0.739	0.702	0.752	0.748	0.752	0.752
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.963	0.991	0.950	0.986	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.922	0.922
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.945	0.986	0.922	0.972	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.894
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.977
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.963	0.968	0.968
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.894	0.894	0.950	0.991	0.940	0.972	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.876	0.894	0.899
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.872	0.881	0.954	0.986	0.963	0.968	0.862	0.862	0.867	0.881	0.872	0.881
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.798	0.821	0.977	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.748	0.743	0.798	0.775	0.803	0.775
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.936	0.927	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.894	0.872	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.927
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.982	0.959	0.959	0.945	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.995	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.849	0.899	0.977	0.986	0.991	0.991	0.794	0.839	0.867	0.899	0.881	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.775	0.794	0.963	0.991	0.963	0.991	0.743	0.720	0.766	0.734	0.766	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.972	0.977	0.963	0.972	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.780	0.812	0.982	0.995	0.959	0.995	0.780	0.743	0.780	0.761	0.780	0.766
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.885	0.904	0.904
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.794	0.835	0.977	0.982	0.963	0.972	0.743	0.757	0.821	0.826	0.821	0.821
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.963	0.982	0.972	0.982	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.950	0.977	0.927	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.890	0.904	0.899
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.656	0.725	0.995	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.587	0.564	0.706	0.651	0.693	0.656
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.968	0.982	0.972	0.977	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.917	0.954	0.954
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.743	0.771	0.982	0.995	0.991	0.986	0.706	0.688	0.734	0.706	0.739	0.757
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.968	0.977	0.972	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.931	0.931	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.950	0.968	0.945	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.991	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.959	0.968	0.963	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.908	0.899	0.908	0.908
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.972	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.849	0.849	0.922	0.963	0.927	0.972	0.849	0.821	0.839	0.817	0.849	0.826
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.839	0.839	0.917	0.982	0.922	0.995	0.839	0.789	0.839	0.826	0.839	0.830
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.977	0.986	0.986	0.972	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.972
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.821	0.839	0.950	0.995	0.940	0.982	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.812
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.917	0.922	0.950	0.972	0.954	0.982	0.917	0.908	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.734	0.775	0.972	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.725	0.679	0.716	0.693	0.716	0.702
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.959	0.986	0.922	0.986	0.890	0.862	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.908
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.968	0.991	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.913	0.922	0.917
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.950	0.972	0.945	0.972	0.899	0.894	0.899	0.876	0.899	0.899
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.977	0.986	0.977	0.986	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.950
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.711	0.789	0.977	0.995	0.986	0.991	0.674	0.679	0.670	0.665	0.688	0.688
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977

Table 23: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.986	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.982	0.991	0.986	0.977	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.936	0.982	0.954	0.977	0.853	0.839	0.849	0.817	0.849	0.830
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.853	0.867	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.991	0.853	0.807	0.853	0.826	0.853	0.849
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.986
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.982	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.959	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.670	0.716	0.995	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.619	0.587	0.651	0.628	0.642	0.656
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.940	0.959	0.936	0.963	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.972	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.670	0.683	0.688	0.665	0.702	0.683
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.991	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.656	0.665	0.683	0.651
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.794	0.812	0.986	1.000	0.972	1.000	0.757	0.766	0.771	0.789	0.780	0.794
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.986	0.940	0.968	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.803	0.835	0.968	0.986	0.959	0.991	0.766	0.794	0.766	0.761	0.775	0.766
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.706	0.757	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.697	0.656	0.697	0.702	0.702	0.716
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.784	0.803	0.982	0.995	0.986	0.995	0.734	0.734	0.739	0.734	0.752	0.752
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.674	0.683	0.702	0.725	0.706	0.734
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.702	0.739	0.972	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.624	0.665	0.697	0.683	0.679	0.665
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.789	0.803	0.959	0.991	0.954	0.986	0.771	0.729	0.771	0.743	0.771	0.757
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.794	0.817	0.977	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.784	0.734	0.780	0.757	0.784	0.775
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.917	0.908	0.968	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.885	0.872	0.904	0.908	0.908	0.913
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	1.000	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.688	0.757	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.601	0.679	0.693	0.720	0.665	0.725
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.991	0.991	0.977	0.991	0.936	0.936	0.922	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.982	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.986	0.807	0.789	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.789
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.775	0.807	0.972	0.995	0.972	0.995	0.734	0.729	0.734	0.734	0.752	0.739
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.619	0.661	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.596	0.431	0.592	0.560	0.587	0.610
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.835	0.849	0.968	0.995	0.959	0.991	0.835	0.771	0.830	0.821	0.830	0.821
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.885	0.885	0.954	0.963	0.950	0.977	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.881	0.881
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.986	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.963	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.922	0.927	0.927
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.931	0.931	0.959	0.982	0.963	0.977	0.931	0.931	0.927	0.931	0.931	0.931
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.716	0.780	0.972	1.000	0.982	0.995	0.688	0.670	0.651	0.661	0.683	0.688
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.693	0.734	0.982	0.995	0.977	0.995	0.656	0.628	0.656	0.656	0.651	0.656
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.940	0.940	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.940	0.940	0.940	0.931	0.940	0.940
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.624	0.706	1.000	1.000	0.991	0.995	0.555	0.610	0.592	0.615	0.606	0.624
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.963	0.977	0.968	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.610	0.697	0.995	0.991	0.986	1.000	0.537	0.523	0.569	0.601	0.592	0.587
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.835	0.835	0.936	0.995	0.927	0.991	0.835	0.798	0.835	0.812	0.835	0.835
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.968	0.991	0.972	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.954

Table 24: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.752	0.798	0.963	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.729	0.706	0.775	0.748	0.766	0.752
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.780	0.821	0.982	0.982	0.968	0.982	0.725	0.739	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.775
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.876	0.894	0.991	0.986	0.995	0.991	0.812	0.862	0.899	0.899	0.894	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.766	0.798	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.752	0.739	0.771	0.734	0.761	0.771
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.803	0.826	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.748	0.743	0.858	0.826	0.826	0.821
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.725	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.564	0.679	0.651	0.679	0.656
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.693	0.775	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.651	0.665	0.647	0.651
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.752	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.697	0.651	0.720	0.702	0.706	0.716
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.725	0.775	0.986	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.702	0.683	0.748	0.725	0.739	0.734
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.619	0.697	0.991	0.991	1.000	1.000	0.528	0.541	0.583	0.601	0.555	0.587

Table 25: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.577	0.675	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.585	0.639	0.674	0.666	0.665	0.676
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.733	0.743	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.733	0.720	0.738	0.708	0.743	0.728
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.712	0.748	0.988	0.997	0.983	0.992	0.708	0.709	0.751	0.731	0.746	0.745
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.794	0.814	0.982	0.992	0.981	0.992	0.792	0.798	0.815	0.815	0.811	0.813
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.617	0.695	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.590	0.643	0.691	0.686	0.692	0.691
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.724	0.755	0.987	0.991	0.985	0.991	0.720	0.725	0.746	0.743	0.745	0.749
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.758	0.769	0.977	0.993	0.984	0.994	0.759	0.748	0.771	0.763	0.767	0.772
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.718	0.757	0.988	0.994	0.980	0.992	0.708	0.737	0.733	0.727	0.741	0.731
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.679	0.738	0.994	0.996	0.994	0.997	0.671	0.717	0.719	0.732	0.721	0.740
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.690	0.741	0.995	0.998	0.994	0.997	0.681	0.705	0.751	0.762	0.745	0.756
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.620	0.674	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.998	0.617	0.647	0.692	0.677	0.701	0.693
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.722	0.730	0.990	0.998	0.990	0.998	0.725	0.711	0.744	0.728	0.759	0.735
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.633	0.668	0.995	0.998	0.995	0.997	0.633	0.650	0.673	0.675	0.692	0.675
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.749	0.775	0.983	0.996	0.979	0.989	0.747	0.742	0.745	0.748	0.753	0.761

Table 26: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.863	0.876	0.896	0.896	0.891	0.891	0.863	0.867	0.870	0.873	0.876	0.874
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.814	0.861	0.902	0.902	0.898	0.901	0.813	0.858	0.885	0.883	0.878	0.885
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.925	0.954	0.957	0.957	0.956	0.956	0.925	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.953
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.924	0.927	0.942	0.942	0.941	0.941	0.924	0.917	0.919	0.920	0.921	0.919
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.858	0.886	0.908	0.908	0.903	0.907	0.857	0.871	0.882	0.884	0.891	0.887
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.612	0.696	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.689	0.756	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.866	0.884	0.931	0.931	0.928	0.927	0.866	0.877	0.910	0.912	0.902	0.902
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.973	0.974	0.975	0.977
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.921	0.944	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.921	0.939	0.956	0.955	0.958	0.958
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.965	0.965	0.966	0.969
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.932	0.943	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.952	0.932	0.944	0.942	0.943	0.949	0.950
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.592	0.747	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.735	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.602	0.754	0.842	0.842	0.828	0.836	0.586	0.732	0.801	0.800	0.801	0.805
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.874	0.922	0.941	0.941	0.939	0.939	0.874	0.918	0.929	0.935	0.937	0.938
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.904	0.921	0.934	0.934	0.931	0.930	0.905	0.915	0.919	0.921	0.921	0.918
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.984	0.984	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.976	0.975	0.981	0.981
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.974	0.974	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.974	0.974	0.970	0.973	0.972	0.974
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.861	0.882	0.912	0.912	0.907	0.910	0.861	0.873	0.889	0.892	0.886	0.892
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.826	0.886	0.927	0.927	0.921	0.922	0.826	0.872	0.903	0.908	0.903	0.903
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.986	0.990	0.990	0.989	0.990	0.989	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.988	0.989	0.989
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.870	0.927	0.937	0.937	0.934	0.936	0.870	0.923	0.924	0.925	0.926	0.926
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.955	0.966	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.955	0.967	0.973	0.973	0.976	0.976
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.856	0.864	0.904	0.903	0.902	0.902	0.856	0.861	0.881	0.886	0.883	0.885
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.978	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.983	0.983	0.972	0.974	0.979	0.980	0.976	0.978
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.801	0.842	0.878	0.878	0.874	0.874	0.801	0.833	0.855	0.856	0.857	0.856
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.829	0.868	0.894	0.894	0.887	0.888	0.830	0.867	0.870	0.870	0.872	0.872
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.857	0.885	0.912	0.912	0.909	0.912	0.852	0.875	0.889	0.890	0.885	0.890
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Smint sp.</i>	0.655	0.723	0.810	0.810	0.805	0.806	0.640	0.700	0.758	0.760	0.763	0.763
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.823	0.884	0.924	0.924	0.923	0.922	0.824	0.877	0.895	0.891	0.891	0.901
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.758	0.776	0.833	0.832	0.829	0.829	0.758	0.767	0.789	0.789	0.800	0.798
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.944	0.945	0.949	0.949
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.953	0.953	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.953	0.954	0.952
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.997
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.740	0.774	0.828	0.828	0.824	0.823	0.740	0.761	0.775	0.776	0.787	0.787

4.1.6. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro recall measure

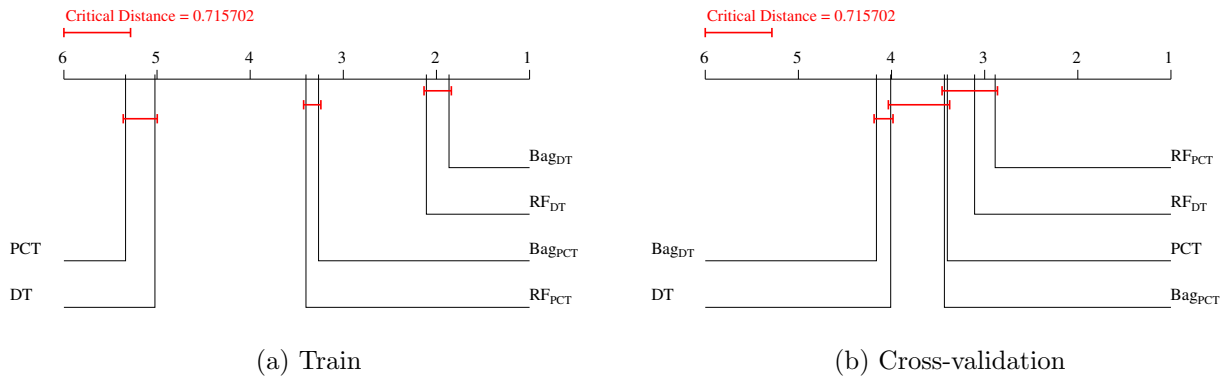


Figure 21: The average rank diagrams for the micro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

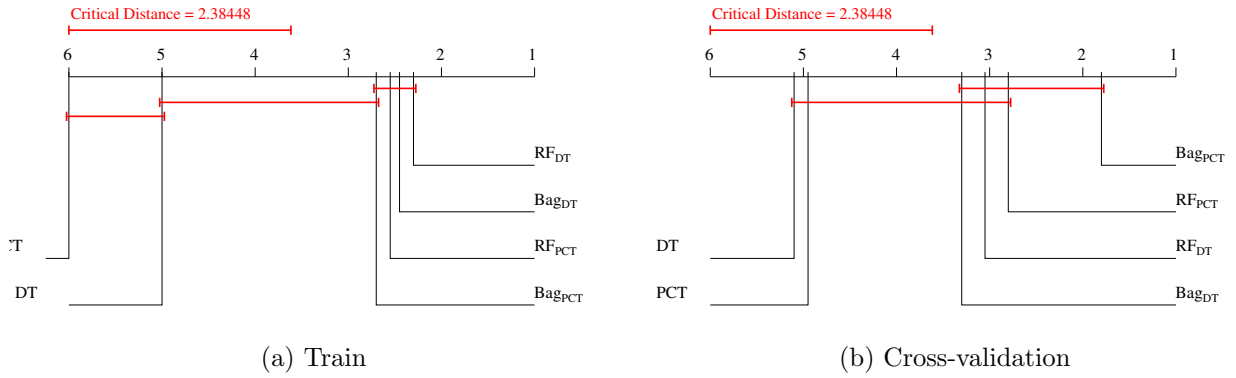
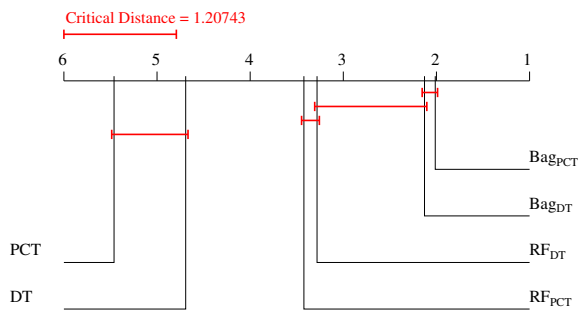
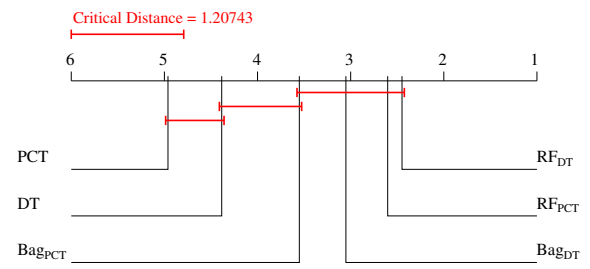


Figure 22: The average rank diagrams for the micro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.



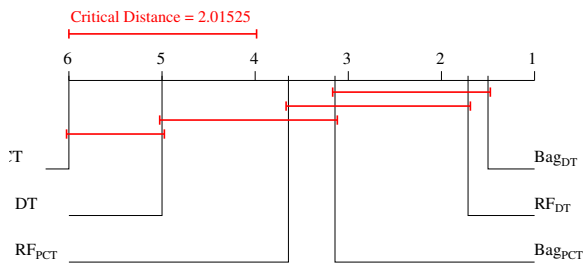


(a) Train

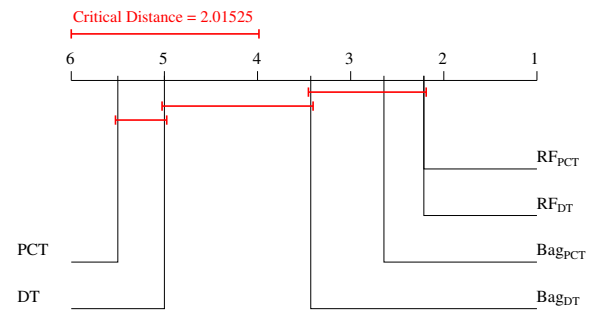


(b) Cross-validation

Figure 23: The average rank diagrams for the micro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.



(a) Train



(b) Cross-validation

Figure 24: The average rank diagrams for the micro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.7. Results for the micro *F* measure

Table 27: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.908	0.908	0.959	0.991	0.936	0.972	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.908
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.766	0.775	0.954	0.995	0.945	1.000	0.761	0.711	0.757	0.720	0.761	0.757
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.968	0.986	0.977	0.991	0.702	0.739	0.711	0.720	0.729	0.725
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.991	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.656	0.716	0.991	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.587	0.615	0.661	0.624	0.638	0.628
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.729	0.752	0.982	0.991	0.972	0.991	0.693	0.628	0.706	0.656	0.711	0.674
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.876	0.876	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.986	0.876	0.839	0.876	0.862	0.876	0.867
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.954	0.972	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.917	0.922	0.922
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.991	0.968	0.986	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.775	0.798	0.968	0.977	0.954	0.977	0.739	0.702	0.752	0.748	0.752	0.752
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.963	0.991	0.950	0.986	0.922	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.922	0.922
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.945	0.986	0.922	0.972	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.894
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.977
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.963	0.968	0.968
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.894	0.894	0.950	0.991	0.940	0.972	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.876	0.894	0.899
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.872	0.881	0.954	0.986	0.963	0.968	0.862	0.862	0.867	0.881	0.872	0.881
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.798	0.821	0.977	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.748	0.743	0.798	0.775	0.803	0.775
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.936	0.927	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.894	0.872	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.927
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.982	0.959	0.959	0.945	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.995	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.849	0.899	0.977	0.986	0.991	0.991	0.794	0.839	0.867	0.899	0.881	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.775	0.794	0.963	0.991	0.963	0.991	0.743	0.720	0.766	0.734	0.766	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.972	0.977	0.963	0.972	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.780	0.812	0.982	0.995	0.959	0.995	0.780	0.743	0.780	0.761	0.780	0.766
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.885	0.904	0.904
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.794	0.835	0.977	0.982	0.963	0.972	0.743	0.757	0.821	0.826	0.821	0.821
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.963	0.982	0.972	0.982	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.904	0.904	0.950	0.977	0.927	0.968	0.904	0.904	0.904	0.890	0.904	0.899
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.656	0.725	0.995	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.587	0.564	0.706	0.651	0.693	0.656
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.968	0.982	0.972	0.977	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.917	0.954	0.954
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.743	0.771	0.982	0.995	0.991	0.986	0.706	0.688	0.734	0.706	0.739	0.757
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.968	0.977	0.972	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.931	0.931	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.950	0.968	0.945	0.968	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.991	0.977	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.959	0.968	0.963	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.908	0.899	0.908	0.908
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.972	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.849	0.849	0.922	0.963	0.927	0.972	0.849	0.821	0.839	0.817	0.849	0.826
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.839	0.839	0.917	0.982	0.922	0.995	0.839	0.789	0.839	0.826	0.839	0.830
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.977	0.986	0.986	0.972	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.972
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.821	0.839	0.950	0.995	0.940	0.982	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.798	0.821	0.812
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.917	0.922	0.950	0.972	0.954	0.982	0.917	0.908	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.734	0.775	0.972	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.725	0.679	0.716	0.693	0.716	0.702
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.959	0.986	0.922	0.986	0.890	0.862	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.908
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.922	0.922	0.968	0.991	0.959	0.977	0.922	0.922	0.913	0.913	0.922	0.917
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.950	0.972	0.945	0.972	0.899	0.894	0.899	0.876	0.899	0.899
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.977	0.986	0.977	0.986	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.950
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.711	0.789	0.977	0.995	0.986	0.991	0.674	0.679	0.670	0.665	0.688	0.688
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.982	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977

Table 27: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.986	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.968	0.968	0.963	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.991	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.986	0.977	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.982	0.991	0.986	0.977	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.936	0.982	0.954	0.977	0.853	0.839	0.849	0.817	0.849	0.830
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.853	0.867	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.991	0.853	0.807	0.853	0.826	0.853	0.849
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.959	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.972	0.982	0.968	0.977	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.986
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.982	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.959	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.950
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.670	0.716	0.995	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.619	0.587	0.651	0.628	0.642	0.656
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968	0.968
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.940	0.959	0.936	0.963	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.743	0.784	0.972	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.670	0.683	0.688	0.665	0.702	0.683
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.991	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.656	0.665	0.683	0.651
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.794	0.812	0.986	1.000	0.972	1.000	0.757	0.766	0.771	0.789	0.780	0.794
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.913	0.913	0.963	0.986	0.940	0.968	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.803	0.835	0.968	0.986	0.959	0.991	0.766	0.794	0.766	0.761	0.775	0.766
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.706	0.757	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.986	0.697	0.656	0.697	0.702	0.702	0.716
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.784	0.803	0.982	0.995	0.986	0.995	0.734	0.734	0.739	0.734	0.752	0.752
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.716	0.775	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.674	0.683	0.702	0.725	0.706	0.734
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.702	0.739	0.972	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.624	0.665	0.697	0.683	0.679	0.665
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.789	0.803	0.959	0.991	0.954	0.986	0.771	0.729	0.771	0.743	0.771	0.757
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.794	0.817	0.977	0.995	0.972	1.000	0.784	0.734	0.780	0.757	0.784	0.775
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.917	0.908	0.968	0.977	0.963	0.977	0.885	0.872	0.904	0.908	0.908	0.913
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	1.000	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.688	0.757	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.601	0.679	0.693	0.720	0.665	0.725
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.991	0.991	0.977	0.991	0.936	0.936	0.922	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.982	0.977	0.982	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.968	0.968	0.972	0.968	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.959	0.982	0.940	0.986	0.807	0.789	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.789
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986	0.986
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.775	0.807	0.972	0.995	0.972	0.995	0.734	0.729	0.734	0.734	0.752	0.739
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.619	0.661	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.596	0.431	0.592	0.560	0.587	0.610
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.835	0.849	0.968	0.995	0.959	0.991	0.835	0.771	0.830	0.821	0.830	0.821
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.885	0.885	0.954	0.963	0.950	0.977	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.885	0.881	0.881
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.977	0.977	0.963	0.986	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.940	0.945	0.945
<i>Suirella ang.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.963	0.982	0.959	0.982	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.922	0.927	0.927
<i>Suirella min.</i>	0.931	0.931	0.959	0.982	0.963	0.977	0.931	0.931	0.927	0.931	0.931	0.931
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.716	0.780	0.972	1.000	0.982	0.995	0.688	0.670	0.651	0.661	0.683	0.688
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.693	0.734	0.982	0.995	0.977	0.995	0.656	0.628	0.656	0.656	0.651	0.656
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.940	0.940	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.940	0.940	0.940	0.931	0.940	0.940
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.624	0.706	1.000	1.000	0.991	0.995	0.555	0.610	0.592	0.615	0.606	0.624
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.963	0.977	0.968	0.972	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.959
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.610	0.697	0.995	0.991	0.986	1.000	0.537	0.523	0.569	0.601	0.592	0.587
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.835	0.835	0.936	0.995	0.927	0.991	0.835	0.798	0.835	0.812	0.835	0.835
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.959	0.959	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.959	0.959	0.959	0.954	0.959	0.959
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.950	0.950	0.968	0.991	0.972	0.977	0.950	0.950	0.950	0.945	0.950	0.954

Table 28: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.752	0.798	0.963	0.977	0.972	0.977	0.729	0.706	0.775	0.748	0.766	0.752
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.780	0.821	0.982	0.982	0.968	0.982	0.725	0.739	0.798	0.775	0.807	0.775
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.876	0.894	0.991	0.986	0.995	0.991	0.812	0.862	0.899	0.899	0.894	0.885
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.766	0.798	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.752	0.739	0.771	0.734	0.761	0.771
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.803	0.826	0.977	0.982	0.968	0.972	0.748	0.743	0.858	0.826	0.826	0.821
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.725	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.564	0.679	0.651	0.679	0.656
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.693	0.775	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.665	0.683	0.651	0.665	0.647	0.651
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.752	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.697	0.651	0.720	0.702	0.706	0.716
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.725	0.775	0.986	0.977	0.968	0.977	0.702	0.683	0.748	0.725	0.739	0.734
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.619	0.697	0.991	0.991	1.000	1.000	0.528	0.541	0.583	0.601	0.555	0.587

Table 29: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.577	0.675	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.585	0.639	0.674	0.666	0.665	0.676
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.733	0.743	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.733	0.720	0.738	0.708	0.743	0.728
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.712	0.748	0.988	0.997	0.983	0.992	0.708	0.709	0.751	0.731	0.746	0.745
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.794	0.814	0.982	0.992	0.981	0.992	0.792	0.798	0.815	0.815	0.811	0.813
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.617	0.695	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.590	0.643	0.691	0.686	0.692	0.691
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.724	0.755	0.987	0.991	0.985	0.991	0.720	0.725	0.746	0.743	0.745	0.749
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.758	0.769	0.977	0.993	0.984	0.994	0.759	0.748	0.771	0.763	0.767	0.772
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.718	0.757	0.988	0.994	0.980	0.992	0.708	0.737	0.733	0.727	0.741	0.731
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.679	0.738	0.994	0.996	0.994	0.997	0.671	0.717	0.719	0.732	0.721	0.740
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.690	0.741	0.995	0.998	0.994	0.997	0.681	0.705	0.751	0.762	0.745	0.756
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.620	0.674	0.995	0.995	0.991	0.998	0.617	0.647	0.692	0.677	0.701	0.693
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.722	0.730	0.990	0.998	0.990	0.998	0.725	0.711	0.744	0.728	0.759	0.735
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.633	0.668	0.995	0.998	0.995	0.997	0.633	0.650	0.673	0.675	0.692	0.675
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.749	0.775	0.983	0.996	0.979	0.989	0.747	0.742	0.745	0.748	0.753	0.761

Table 30: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.863	0.876	0.896	0.896	0.891	0.891	0.863	0.867	0.870	0.873	0.876	0.874
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.814	0.861	0.902	0.902	0.898	0.901	0.813	0.858	0.885	0.883	0.878	0.885
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.925	0.954	0.957	0.957	0.956	0.956	0.925	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.951	0.953
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.924	0.927	0.942	0.942	0.941	0.941	0.924	0.917	0.919	0.920	0.921	0.919
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.858	0.886	0.908	0.908	0.903	0.907	0.857	0.871	0.882	0.884	0.891	0.887
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.612	0.696	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.689	0.756	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.866	0.884	0.931	0.931	0.928	0.927	0.866	0.877	0.910	0.912	0.902	0.902
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.973	0.974	0.975	0.977
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.921	0.944	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.960	0.921	0.939	0.956	0.955	0.958	0.958
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.965	0.965	0.966	0.969
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.932	0.943	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.952	0.932	0.944	0.942	0.943	0.949	0.950
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.592	0.747	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.735	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.602	0.754	0.842	0.842	0.828	0.836	0.586	0.732	0.801	0.800	0.801	0.805
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.874	0.922	0.941	0.941	0.939	0.939	0.874	0.918	0.929	0.935	0.937	0.938
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.904	0.921	0.934	0.934	0.931	0.930	0.905	0.915	0.919	0.921	0.921	0.918
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.984	0.984	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.976	0.975	0.981	0.981
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.974	0.974	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.978	0.974	0.974	0.970	0.973	0.972	0.974
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.861	0.882	0.912	0.912	0.907	0.910	0.861	0.873	0.889	0.892	0.886	0.892
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.826	0.886	0.927	0.927	0.921	0.922	0.826	0.872	0.903	0.908	0.903	0.903
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.986	0.990	0.990	0.989	0.990	0.989	0.986	0.984	0.990	0.988	0.989	0.989
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.870	0.927	0.937	0.937	0.934	0.936	0.870	0.923	0.924	0.925	0.926	0.926
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.955	0.966	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.977	0.955	0.967	0.973	0.973	0.976	0.976
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.856	0.864	0.904	0.903	0.902	0.902	0.856	0.861	0.881	0.886	0.883	0.885
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.978	0.982	0.986	0.986	0.983	0.983	0.972	0.974	0.979	0.980	0.976	0.978
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.801	0.842	0.878	0.878	0.874	0.874	0.801	0.833	0.855	0.856	0.857	0.856
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.829	0.868	0.894	0.894	0.887	0.888	0.830	0.867	0.870	0.870	0.872	0.872
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.857	0.885	0.912	0.912	0.909	0.912	0.852	0.875	0.889	0.890	0.885	0.890
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Smint sp.</i>	0.655	0.723	0.810	0.810	0.805	0.806	0.640	0.700	0.758	0.760	0.763	0.763
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.823	0.884	0.924	0.924	0.923	0.922	0.824	0.877	0.895	0.891	0.891	0.901
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.758	0.776	0.833	0.832	0.829	0.829	0.758	0.767	0.789	0.789	0.800	0.798
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.949	0.944	0.945	0.949	0.949
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.953	0.953	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.956	0.953	0.953	0.952	0.953	0.954	0.952
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.996	0.996	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.996	0.996	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.997
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.740	0.774	0.828	0.828	0.824	0.823	0.740	0.761	0.775	0.776	0.787	0.787

4.1.8. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro  $F$  measure

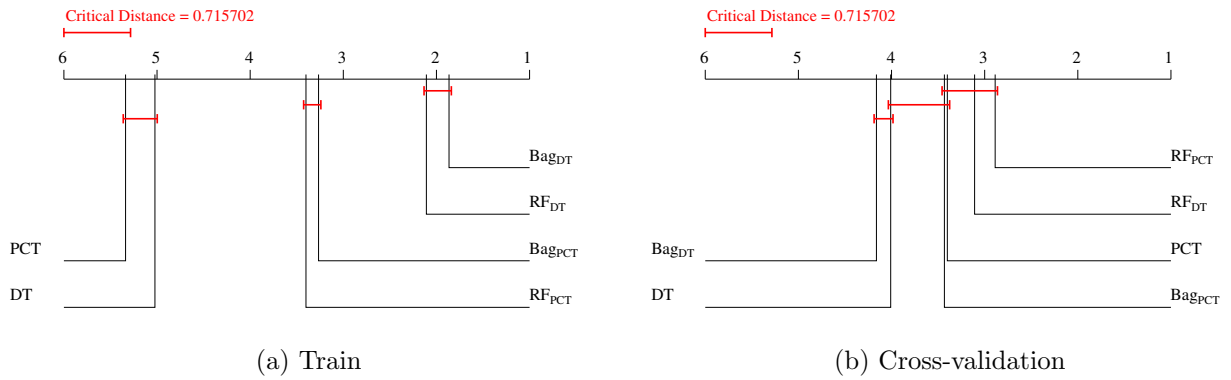


Figure 25: The average rank diagrams for the micro  $F$  measure evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

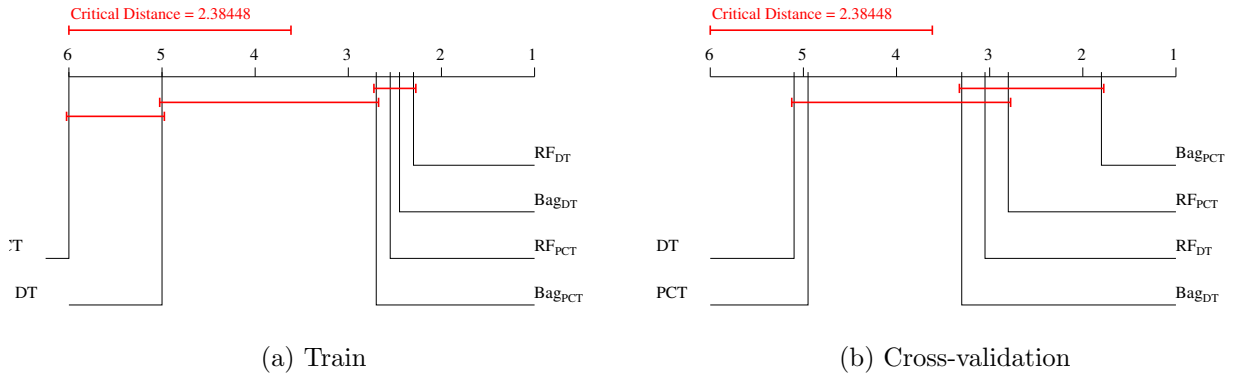
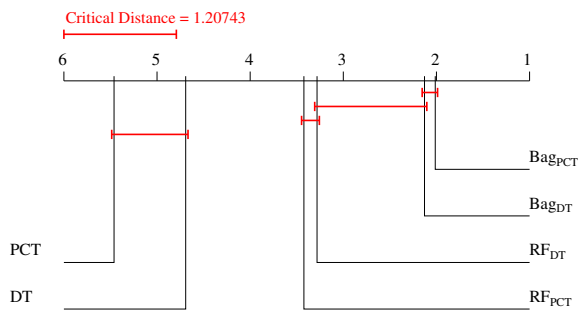
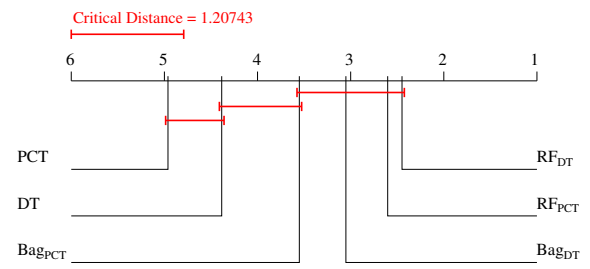


Figure 26: The average rank diagrams for the micro  $F$  measure evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

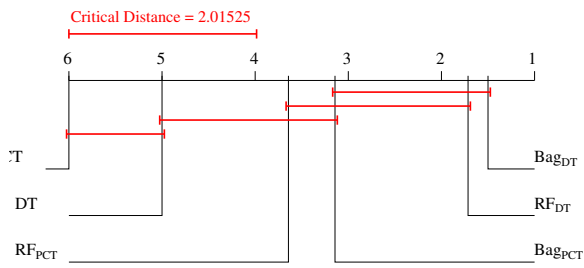


(a) Train

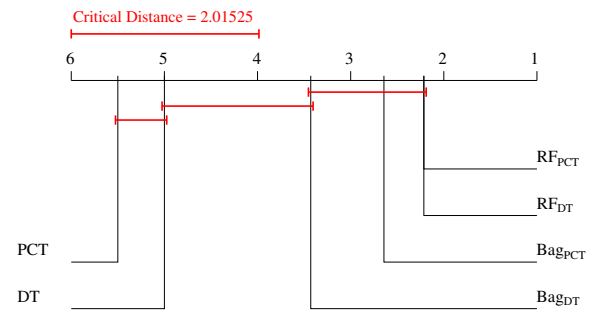


(b) Cross-validation

Figure 27: The average rank diagrams for the micro F measure evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.



(a) Train



(b) Cross-validation

Figure 28: The average rank diagrams for the micro F measure evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.9. Results for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient measure

Table 31: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.817	0.817	0.917	0.982	0.872	0.945	0.817	0.817	0.817	0.817	0.817	0.817
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.532	0.550	0.908	0.991	0.890	1.000	0.523	0.422	0.514	0.440	0.523	0.514
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.486	0.569	0.936	0.972	0.954	0.982	0.404	0.477	0.422	0.440	0.459	0.450
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.982	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.312	0.431	0.982	1.000	0.991	0.991	0.174	0.229	0.321	0.248	0.275	0.257
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.963	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.459	0.505	0.963	0.982	0.945	0.982	0.385	0.257	0.413	0.312	0.422	0.349
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.752	0.752	0.936	0.963	0.936	0.972	0.752	0.679	0.752	0.725	0.752	0.734
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.844	0.844	0.908	0.945	0.917	0.954	0.844	0.844	0.844	0.835	0.844	0.844
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.972	0.982	0.936	0.972	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.550	0.596	0.936	0.954	0.908	0.954	0.477	0.404	0.505	0.495	0.505	0.505
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.844	0.844	0.927	0.982	0.899	0.972	0.844	0.844	0.844	0.826	0.844	0.844
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.798	0.798	0.890	0.972	0.844	0.945	0.798	0.798	0.798	0.798	0.798	0.789
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.963	0.963	0.972	0.963	0.954	0.954	0.945	0.945	0.954	0.954
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.945	0.982	0.945	0.963	0.936	0.936	0.927	0.927	0.936	0.936
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.789	0.789	0.899	0.982	0.881	0.945	0.789	0.789	0.789	0.752	0.789	0.798
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.743	0.761	0.908	0.972	0.927	0.936	0.725	0.725	0.734	0.761	0.743	0.761
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.596	0.642	0.954	0.963	0.917	0.963	0.495	0.486	0.596	0.550	0.606	0.550
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.872	0.853	0.963	0.972	0.963	0.972	0.789	0.743	0.835	0.835	0.835	0.853
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.963	0.917	0.917	0.890	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.991	0.991	0.982	0.991	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.697	0.798	0.954	0.972	0.982	0.982	0.587	0.679	0.734	0.798	0.761	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.550	0.587	0.927	0.982	0.927	0.982	0.486	0.440	0.532	0.468	0.532	0.541
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.945	0.954	0.927	0.945	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.560	0.624	0.963	0.991	0.917	0.991	0.560	0.486	0.560	0.523	0.560	0.532
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.945	0.982	0.945	0.936	0.807	0.807	0.807	0.771	0.807	0.807
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.587	0.670	0.954	0.963	0.927	0.945	0.486	0.514	0.642	0.651	0.642	0.642
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.927	0.963	0.945	0.963	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.807	0.807	0.899	0.954	0.853	0.936	0.807	0.807	0.807	0.780	0.807	0.798
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.312	0.450	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.174	0.128	0.413	0.303	0.385	0.312
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.908	0.908	0.936	0.963	0.945	0.954	0.908	0.908	0.908	0.835	0.908	0.908
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.486	0.541	0.963	0.991	0.982	0.972	0.413	0.376	0.468	0.413	0.477	0.514
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.872	0.872	0.936	0.954	0.945	0.936	0.872	0.872	0.862	0.862	0.872	0.872
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.872	0.872	0.899	0.936	0.890	0.936	0.872	0.872	0.872	0.872	0.872	0.872
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.982	0.954	0.963	0.963	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.826	0.826	0.917	0.936	0.927	0.954	0.826	0.826	0.817	0.798	0.817	0.817
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.917	0.945	0.917	0.945	0.890	0.890	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.697	0.697	0.844	0.927	0.853	0.945	0.697	0.642	0.679	0.633	0.697	0.651
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.679	0.679	0.835	0.963	0.844	0.991	0.679	0.578	0.679	0.651	0.679	0.661
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.963	0.954	0.972	0.972	0.945	0.945	0.936	0.936	0.945	0.945
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.642	0.679	0.899	0.991	0.881	0.963	0.642	0.596	0.642	0.596	0.642	0.624
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.835	0.844	0.899	0.945	0.908	0.963	0.835	0.817	0.835	0.835	0.835	0.835
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.954	0.945	0.954	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.468	0.550	0.945	0.991	0.945	1.000	0.450	0.358	0.431	0.385	0.431	0.404
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.780	0.780	0.917	0.972	0.844	0.972	0.780	0.725	0.780	0.761	0.780	0.780
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.826	0.826	0.927	0.963	0.936	0.954	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.817
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.844	0.844	0.936	0.982	0.917	0.954	0.844	0.844	0.826	0.826	0.844	0.835
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.798	0.798	0.899	0.945	0.890	0.945	0.798	0.789	0.798	0.752	0.798	0.798
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.954	0.972	0.954	0.972	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.890	0.899	0.899
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.422	0.578	0.954	0.991	0.972	0.982	0.349	0.358	0.339	0.330	0.376	0.376
<i>Hansea ar.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.963	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.963	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954



Table 31: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.972	0.963	0.936	0.954	0.936	0.936	0.927	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.982	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.963	0.972	0.954	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.927	0.927	0.963	0.982	0.972	0.954	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927	0.927
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.706	0.706	0.872	0.963	0.908	0.954	0.706	0.679	0.697	0.633	0.697	0.661
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.706	0.734	0.917	0.963	0.881	0.982	0.706	0.615	0.706	0.651	0.706	0.697
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.936	0.917	0.945	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.945	0.963	0.936	0.954	0.917	0.917	0.908	0.908	0.917	0.917
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.963	0.972	0.972
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.945	0.963	0.945	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.917	0.954	0.936	0.954	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.899
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.339	0.431	0.991	1.000	0.991	0.991	0.239	0.174	0.303	0.257	0.284	0.312
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.963	0.936	0.945	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936	0.936
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.881	0.917	0.872	0.927	0.853	0.853	0.853	0.853	0.853	0.853
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.486	0.569	0.945	1.000	0.982	1.000	0.339	0.367	0.376	0.330	0.404	0.367
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.431	0.550	0.982	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.330	0.367	0.312	0.330	0.367	0.303
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.587	0.624	0.972	1.000	0.945	1.000	0.514	0.532	0.541	0.578	0.560	0.587
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.826	0.826	0.927	0.972	0.881	0.936	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.826	0.826
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.606	0.670	0.936	0.972	0.917	0.982	0.532	0.587	0.532	0.523	0.550	0.532
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.413	0.514	0.963	0.972	0.963	0.972	0.394	0.312	0.394	0.404	0.404	0.431
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.569	0.606	0.963	0.991	0.972	0.991	0.468	0.468	0.477	0.468	0.505	0.505
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.431	0.550	0.954	0.954	0.927	0.954	0.349	0.367	0.404	0.450	0.413	0.468
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.404	0.477	0.945	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.248	0.330	0.394	0.367	0.358	0.330
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.578	0.606	0.917	0.982	0.908	0.972	0.541	0.459	0.541	0.486	0.541	0.514
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.587	0.633	0.954	0.991	0.945	1.000	0.569	0.468	0.560	0.514	0.569	0.550
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.835	0.817	0.936	0.954	0.927	0.954	0.771	0.743	0.807	0.817	0.817	0.826
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.991	0.991	0.991	1.000	0.917	0.917	0.908	0.908	0.917	0.917
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.376	0.514	1.000	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.202	0.358	0.385	0.440	0.330	0.450
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.872	0.872	0.982	0.982	0.954	0.982	0.872	0.872	0.844	0.872	0.872	0.872
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.945	0.945	0.963	0.963	0.954	0.963	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945	0.945
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.936	0.936	0.945	0.936	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.615	0.615	0.917	0.963	0.881	0.972	0.615	0.578	0.596	0.550	0.615	0.578
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972	0.972
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.550	0.615	0.945	0.991	0.945	0.991	0.468	0.459	0.468	0.468	0.505	0.477
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.239	0.321	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.193	-0.138	0.183	0.119	0.174	0.220
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.670	0.697	0.936	0.991	0.917	0.982	0.670	0.541	0.661	0.642	0.661	0.642
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.771	0.771	0.908	0.927	0.899	0.954	0.771	0.771	0.771	0.771	0.761	0.761
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.890	0.890	0.954	0.954	0.927	0.972	0.890	0.890	0.890	0.881	0.890	0.890
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.853	0.853	0.927	0.963	0.917	0.963	0.853	0.853	0.853	0.844	0.853	0.853
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.862	0.862	0.917	0.963	0.927	0.954	0.862	0.862	0.853	0.862	0.862	0.862
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.431	0.560	0.945	1.000	0.963	0.991	0.376	0.339	0.303	0.321	0.367	0.376
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.385	0.468	0.963	0.991	0.954	0.991	0.312	0.257	0.312	0.312	0.303	0.312
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.881	0.881	0.954	0.963	0.936	0.945	0.881	0.881	0.881	0.862	0.881	0.881
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.248	0.413	1.000	1.000	0.982	0.991	0.110	0.220	0.183	0.229	0.211	0.248
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.972	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.927	0.954	0.936	0.945	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.917
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.220	0.394	0.991	0.982	0.972	1.000	0.073	0.046	0.138	0.202	0.183	0.174
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.972	0.972	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963	0.963
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.670	0.670	0.872	0.991	0.853	0.982	0.670	0.596	0.670	0.624	0.670	0.670
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.917	0.917	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.917	0.917	0.917	0.908	0.917	0.917
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.899	0.899	0.936	0.982	0.945	0.954	0.899	0.899	0.899	0.890	0.899	0.908

Table 32: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.505	0.596	0.927	0.954	0.945	0.954	0.459	0.413	0.550	0.495	0.532	0.505
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.560	0.642	0.963	0.963	0.936	0.963	0.450	0.477	0.596	0.550	0.615	0.550
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.752	0.789	0.982	0.972	0.991	0.982	0.624	0.725	0.798	0.798	0.789	0.771
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.532	0.596	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.982	0.505	0.477	0.541	0.468	0.523	0.541
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.606	0.651	0.954	0.963	0.936	0.945	0.495	0.486	0.716	0.651	0.651	0.642
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.330	0.450	0.991	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.294	0.128	0.358	0.303	0.358	0.312
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.385	0.550	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.330	0.367	0.303	0.330	0.294	0.303
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.431	0.505	0.972	0.972	0.991	0.972	0.394	0.303	0.440	0.404	0.413	0.431
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.450	0.550	0.972	0.954	0.936	0.954	0.404	0.367	0.495	0.450	0.477	0.468
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.239	0.394	0.982	0.982	1.000	1.000	0.055	0.083	0.165	0.202	0.110	0.174

Table 33: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.155	0.349	0.987	0.992	0.991	0.996	0.170	0.277	0.347	0.332	0.330	0.353
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.466	0.487	0.981	1.000	0.981	1.000	0.466	0.440	0.475	0.417	0.487	0.457
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.425	0.496	0.975	0.994	0.966	0.985	0.417	0.419	0.502	0.462	0.492	0.491
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.589	0.628	0.964	0.983	0.962	0.983	0.585	0.596	0.630	0.630	0.623	0.626
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.234	0.391	0.991	0.991	0.989	0.987	0.179	0.287	0.381	0.372	0.385	0.381
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.447	0.509	0.974	0.981	0.970	0.981	0.440	0.451	0.492	0.487	0.491	0.498
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.517	0.538	0.955	0.987	0.968	0.989	0.519	0.496	0.542	0.526	0.534	0.543
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.436	0.513	0.975	0.989	0.960	0.985	0.417	0.474	0.466	0.455	0.481	0.462
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.358	0.475	0.989	0.992	0.989	0.994	0.342	0.434	0.438	0.464	0.442	0.479
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.379	0.481	0.991	0.996	0.989	0.994	0.362	0.409	0.502	0.525	0.491	0.511
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.240	0.347	0.991	0.991	0.981	0.996	0.234	0.294	0.383	0.355	0.402	0.387
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.443	0.460	0.979	0.996	0.979	0.996	0.451	0.423	0.489	0.457	0.519	0.470
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.266	0.336	0.991	0.996	0.991	0.994	0.266	0.300	0.345	0.351	0.385	0.349
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.498	0.551	0.966	0.992	0.958	0.977	0.494	0.483	0.491	0.496	0.506	0.523

Table 34: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using micro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.726	0.751	0.791	0.791	0.783	0.783	0.726	0.735	0.741	0.747	0.752	0.749
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.629	0.721	0.805	0.805	0.796	0.802	0.627	0.716	0.770	0.765	0.755	0.770
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.851	0.908	0.915	0.915	0.913	0.912	0.851	0.901	0.901	0.901	0.902	0.905
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.849	0.855	0.885	0.885	0.883	0.883	0.849	0.834	0.838	0.841	0.843	0.838
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.716	0.772	0.817	0.817	0.806	0.814	0.714	0.743	0.764	0.767	0.783	0.775
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.223	0.392	0.620	0.620	0.600	0.608	0.224	0.378	0.511	0.515	0.519	0.510
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.731	0.767	0.861	0.862	0.856	0.855	0.731	0.754	0.820	0.824	0.803	0.803
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.954	0.945	0.949	0.951	0.954
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.842	0.889	0.920	0.920	0.920	0.920	0.842	0.878	0.913	0.909	0.917	0.916
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.943	0.929	0.930	0.932	0.938
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.864	0.887	0.905	0.905	0.903	0.903	0.864	0.889	0.884	0.886	0.897	0.900
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.184	0.494	0.682	0.682	0.664	0.672	0.183	0.469	0.597	0.596	0.587	0.590
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.205	0.507	0.683	0.684	0.655	0.672	0.172	0.464	0.603	0.600	0.602	0.609
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.749	0.845	0.882	0.882	0.878	0.878	0.748	0.836	0.858	0.869	0.873	0.876
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.809	0.842	0.867	0.867	0.862	0.859	0.811	0.830	0.838	0.843	0.842	0.835
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.964	0.964	0.967	0.967	0.964	0.964	0.964	0.964	0.952	0.951	0.962	0.963
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.949	0.949	0.957	0.957	0.957	0.957	0.949	0.949	0.940	0.947	0.944	0.948
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.721	0.764	0.824	0.823	0.814	0.821	0.721	0.747	0.779	0.785	0.773	0.784
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.652	0.772	0.854	0.854	0.842	0.844	0.652	0.744	0.807	0.816	0.807	0.806
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.972	0.979	0.979	0.977	0.979	0.977	0.972	0.968	0.979	0.976	0.978	0.977
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.740	0.855	0.874	0.874	0.867	0.872	0.740	0.846	0.849	0.850	0.852	0.852
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.909	0.932	0.955	0.955	0.955	0.955	0.909	0.933	0.945	0.947	0.953	0.952
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.712	0.728	0.808	0.807	0.805	0.805	0.712	0.721	0.761	0.773	0.765	0.770
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.956	0.964	0.971	0.971	0.965	0.966	0.943	0.949	0.959	0.960	0.952	0.956
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.602	0.684	0.755	0.755	0.749	0.749	0.602	0.667	0.710	0.712	0.714	0.713
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997	0.997
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.658	0.736	0.787	0.787	0.774	0.776	0.660	0.735	0.741	0.740	0.745	0.745
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.714	0.770	0.824	0.824	0.819	0.824	0.704	0.750	0.779	0.780	0.771	0.781
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Smint sp.</i>	0.310	0.445	0.620	0.619	0.609	0.611	0.281	0.399	0.516	0.520	0.526	0.527
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.646	0.769	0.849	0.848	0.846	0.844	0.647	0.754	0.789	0.782	0.783	0.802
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.515	0.552	0.666	0.665	0.657	0.657	0.515	0.535	0.578	0.578	0.601	0.597
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.897	0.888	0.891	0.897	0.897
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.906	0.906	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.913	0.906	0.906	0.903	0.906	0.907	0.904
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.992	0.992	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.992	0.992	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.992	0.992	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.992	0.992	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.994
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.479	0.547	0.656	0.656	0.648	0.646	0.479	0.522	0.549	0.552	0.574	0.573

4.1.10. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient measure

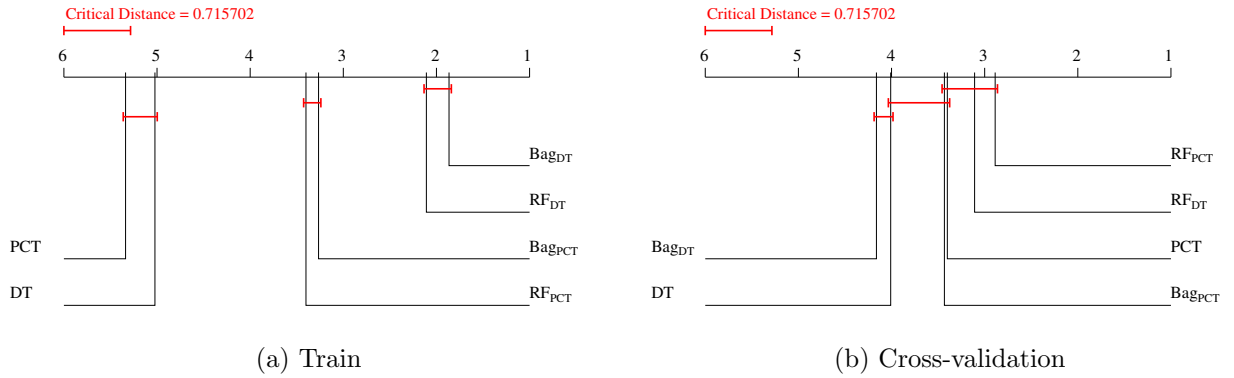


Figure 29: The average rank diagrams for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom.*

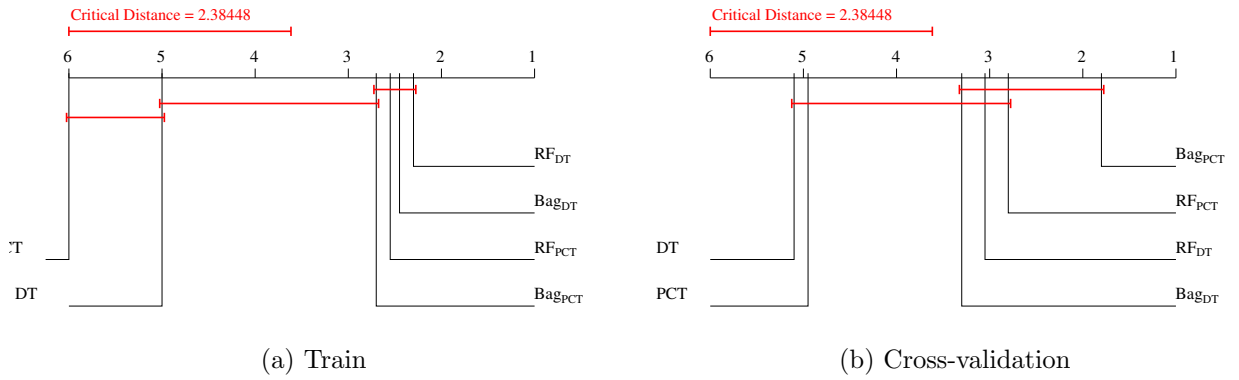
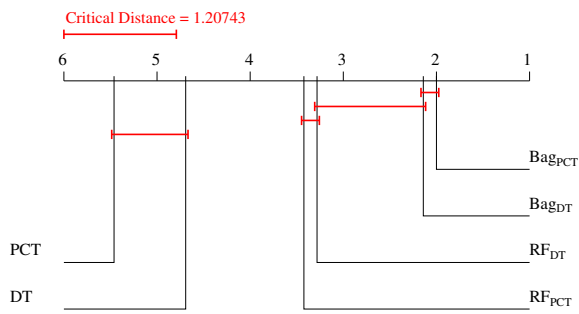
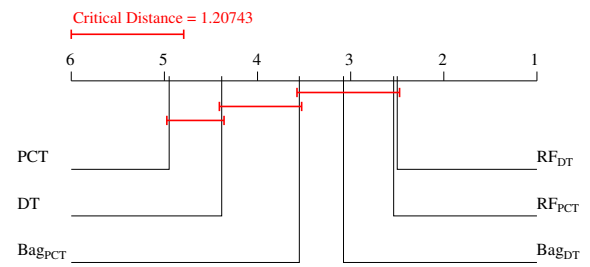


Figure 30: The average rank diagrams for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom.*

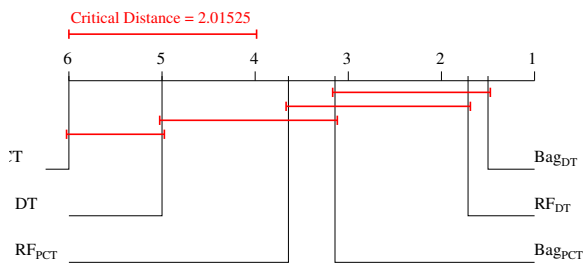


(a) Train

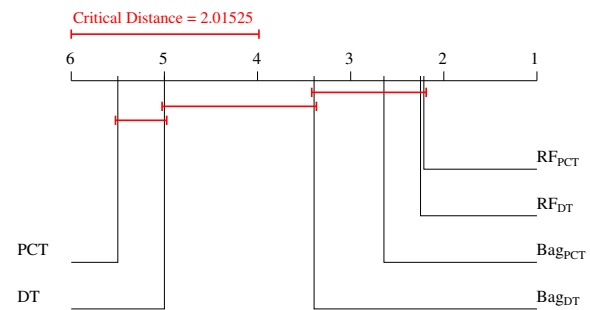


(b) Cross-validation

Figure 31: The average rank diagrams for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.



(a) Train



(b) Cross-validation

Figure 32: The average rank diagrams for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.11. Results for the macro balanced accuracy measure



Table 35: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.786	0.714	0.500	0.643	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.750	0.583	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.750	0.875	0.812	0.688	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.500	0.603	0.781	0.938	0.844	0.922	0.500	0.492	0.497	0.478	0.497	0.487
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.500	0.637	0.859	0.938	0.797	0.969	0.500	0.486	0.500	0.510	0.500	0.510
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.611	0.500	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.778	0.611	0.722	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.571	0.714	0.571	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.591	0.773	0.682	0.773	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.648	0.659	0.994	1.000	0.994	0.994	0.565	0.545	0.602	0.583	0.592	0.611
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.714	0.500	0.571	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.594	0.719	0.562	0.750	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.685	0.666	0.949	1.000	0.983	1.000	0.512	0.527	0.509	0.547	0.508	0.506
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.696	0.751	0.989	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.642	0.656	0.637	0.644	0.654	0.619
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.575	0.602	0.968	1.000	0.936	1.000	0.498	0.612	0.507	0.572	0.497	0.552
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.789	0.921	0.658	0.816	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.524	0.500	0.524
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.634	0.654	0.929	0.969	0.908	0.980	0.559	0.621	0.538	0.542	0.522	0.538
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.712	0.756	0.980	0.985	0.980	0.985	0.703	0.653	0.696	0.701	0.699	0.713
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.629	0.764	0.959	0.990	0.969	0.990	0.481	0.618	0.476	0.517	0.492	0.507
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.618	0.724	0.967	0.967	0.947	0.967	0.584	0.597	0.608	0.660	0.608	0.658
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.711	0.724	0.968	0.989	0.989	0.989	0.609	0.659	0.693	0.667	0.670	0.646
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.500	0.636	0.902	0.978	0.891	0.967	0.488	0.494	0.488	0.487	0.488	0.488
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.607	0.613	0.944	0.989	0.933	1.000	0.511	0.520	0.508	0.502	0.494	0.497
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.707	0.500	0.825	0.875	0.800	0.875	0.532	0.480	0.587	0.522	0.500	0.525
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.944	0.944	0.944	1.000	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.683	0.774	1.000	0.996	0.996	0.995	0.596	0.683	0.692	0.723	0.663	0.724
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.929	0.929	0.821	0.929	0.500	0.500	0.493	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.667	0.583	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.611	0.611	0.667	0.611	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.893	0.952	0.845	0.964	0.500	0.489	0.494	0.480	0.500	0.489
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.576	0.681	0.950	0.991	0.943	0.991	0.523	0.546	0.530	0.523	0.510	0.507
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.560	0.615	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.537	0.405	0.544	0.514	0.529	0.567
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.500	0.620	0.903	0.986	0.875	0.972	0.500	0.484	0.497	0.514	0.497	0.503
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.800	0.840	0.780	0.900	0.500	0.500	0.517	0.517	0.497	0.497
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.792	0.792	0.667	0.875	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.750	0.875	0.719	0.875	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.700	0.867	0.733	0.833	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.590	0.701	0.955	1.000	0.970	0.992	0.511	0.562	0.489	0.529	0.503	0.541
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.597	0.632	0.972	0.993	0.965	0.993	0.523	0.506	0.519	0.548	0.501	0.534
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.808	0.846	0.731	0.769	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.495	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.590	0.673	1.000	1.000	0.988	0.994	0.510	0.537	0.532	0.565	0.526	0.563
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.625	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.556	0.722	0.611	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.617	0.707	0.995	0.989	0.984	1.000	0.540	0.518	0.548	0.589	0.568	0.568
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.625	0.625	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.806	0.986	0.778	0.972	0.500	0.478	0.500	0.486	0.500	0.500
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.500	0.500	0.553	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.682	0.909	0.727	0.773	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.541	0.500	0.545

Table 36: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.682	0.757	0.943	0.964	0.957	0.964	0.639	0.637	0.680	0.660	0.658	0.656
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.656	0.776	0.971	0.971	0.949	0.971	0.616	0.669	0.728	0.707	0.727	0.703
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.722	0.766	0.978	0.967	0.989	0.978	0.674	0.738	0.809	0.809	0.782	0.760
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.500	0.609	0.980	0.980	0.980	0.980	0.491	0.523	0.537	0.520	0.497	0.530
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.657	0.704	0.958	0.967	0.942	0.950	0.619	0.621	0.773	0.720	0.709	0.701
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.724	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.565	0.678	0.651	0.676	0.654
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.675	0.751	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.648	0.656	0.631	0.644	0.619	0.619
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.744	0.985	0.985	0.995	0.985	0.698	0.649	0.720	0.701	0.701	0.713
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.613	0.724	0.980	0.967	0.953	0.967	0.589	0.597	0.671	0.660	0.658	0.658
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.605	0.707	0.989	0.989	1.000	1.000	0.525	0.533	0.566	0.589	0.536	0.568

Table 37: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.536	0.646	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.564	0.620	0.662	0.656	0.652	0.666
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.500	0.525	0.982	1.000	0.982	1.000	0.500	0.510	0.531	0.512	0.534	0.529
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.500	0.626	0.979	0.995	0.970	0.987	0.525	0.584	0.632	0.618	0.612	0.634
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.500	0.587	0.956	0.979	0.954	0.979	0.506	0.572	0.600	0.627	0.584	0.614
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.628	0.694	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.994	0.596	0.648	0.690	0.685	0.691	0.690
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.723	0.750	0.986	0.990	0.984	0.990	0.716	0.718	0.734	0.733	0.734	0.738
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.572	0.550	0.954	0.987	0.968	0.989	0.565	0.526	0.567	0.575	0.557	0.579
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.500	0.597	0.978	0.991	0.965	0.987	0.507	0.607	0.610	0.618	0.615	0.617
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.653	0.704	0.994	0.995	0.995	0.997	0.638	0.681	0.685	0.709	0.685	0.716
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.553	0.669	0.993	0.998	0.991	0.996	0.538	0.623	0.664	0.696	0.650	0.684
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.633	0.691	0.995	0.995	0.989	0.998	0.622	0.661	0.687	0.671	0.698	0.688
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.655	0.638	0.984	0.997	0.984	0.997	0.640	0.618	0.661	0.658	0.680	0.663
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.500	0.554	0.994	0.998	0.994	0.996	0.500	0.539	0.596	0.611	0.614	0.609
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.625	0.683	0.971	0.995	0.967	0.982	0.624	0.639	0.633	0.657	0.644	0.672



Table 38: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro balanced accuracy as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.500	0.586	0.735	0.710	0.687	0.668	0.500	0.555	0.675	0.675	0.653	0.635
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.660	0.779	0.845	0.840	0.830	0.836	0.658	0.771	0.806	0.807	0.792	0.806
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.500	0.814	0.841	0.825	0.837	0.821	0.500	0.777	0.815	0.812	0.812	0.819
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.500	0.598	0.713	0.685	0.668	0.662	0.500	0.546	0.650	0.651	0.614	0.597
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.659	0.669	0.768	0.764	0.727	0.750	0.651	0.647	0.744	0.739	0.719	0.720
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.611	0.693	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.687	0.755	0.757	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.681	0.861	0.871	0.885	0.871	0.869	0.681	0.816	0.830	0.836	0.804	0.805
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.520	0.510	0.499	0.500
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.500	0.786	0.821	0.806	0.806	0.806	0.500	0.789	0.825	0.815	0.826	0.823
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.526	0.526	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.496	0.497	0.497	0.499
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.500	0.597	0.694	0.694	0.683	0.683	0.500	0.630	0.698	0.688	0.663	0.682
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.593	0.750	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.737	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.554	0.731	0.835	0.838	0.817	0.830	0.526	0.714	0.795	0.794	0.791	0.797
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.820	0.882	0.920	0.920	0.916	0.916	0.820	0.880	0.907	0.916	0.914	0.915
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.500	0.644	0.771	0.778	0.734	0.716	0.515	0.633	0.722	0.728	0.716	0.690
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.711	0.711	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.567	0.511	0.513	0.514
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.638	0.590	0.638	0.590	0.500	0.500	0.654	0.646	0.635	0.636
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.564	0.625	0.765	0.787	0.765	0.775	0.564	0.652	0.753	0.760	0.728	0.730
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.618	0.820	0.863	0.855	0.844	0.840	0.617	0.770	0.815	0.827	0.807	0.804
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.500	0.830	0.830	0.629	0.830	0.629	0.500	0.517	0.830	0.629	0.666	0.793
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.691	0.865	0.890	0.890	0.886	0.879	0.691	0.851	0.859	0.861	0.871	0.867
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.500	0.674	0.820	0.820	0.810	0.810	0.500	0.679	0.780	0.780	0.798	0.798
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.500	0.548	0.767	0.742	0.722	0.722	0.500	0.541	0.709	0.696	0.673	0.673
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.500	0.752	0.799	0.799	0.764	0.662	0.542	0.600	0.739	0.740	0.647	0.591
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.638	0.723	0.815	0.817	0.807	0.809	0.638	0.734	0.790	0.787	0.787	0.787
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.634	0.745	0.777	0.777	0.778	0.772	0.631	0.775	0.752	0.753	0.761	0.754
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.645	0.687	0.809	0.802	0.752	0.775	0.582	0.648	0.751	0.756	0.711	0.711
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Smint. sp.</i>	0.668	0.690	0.804	0.805	0.800	0.801	0.634	0.667	0.751	0.751	0.755	0.757
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.853	0.866	0.877	0.877	0.885	0.882	0.853	0.863	0.839	0.835	0.841	0.848
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.500	0.547	0.721	0.711	0.697	0.699	0.500	0.549	0.664	0.665	0.656	0.658
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.596	0.570	0.570	0.570	0.500	0.500	0.567	0.568	0.553	0.526
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.500	0.500	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.500	0.500	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.812
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.556	0.643	0.756	0.756	0.745	0.744	0.556	0.637	0.699	0.702	0.707	0.706

4.1.12. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro balanced accuracy measure

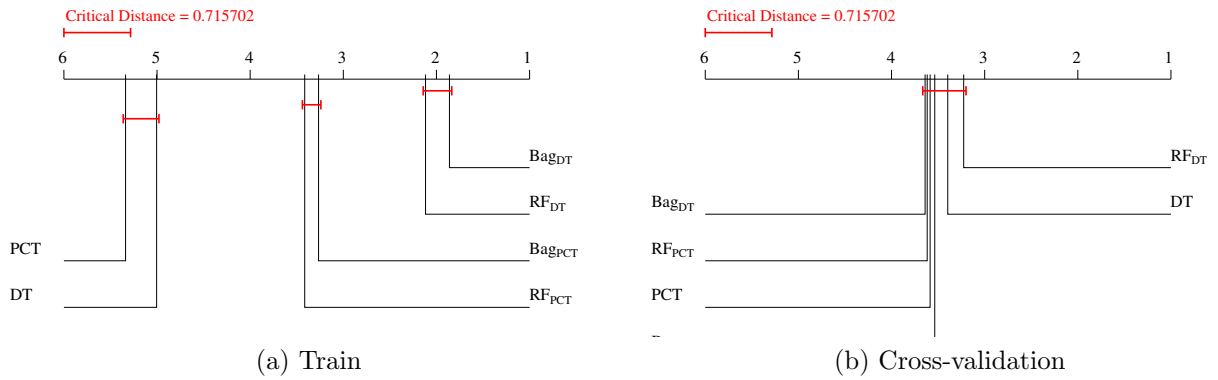


Figure 33: The average rank diagrams for the macro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

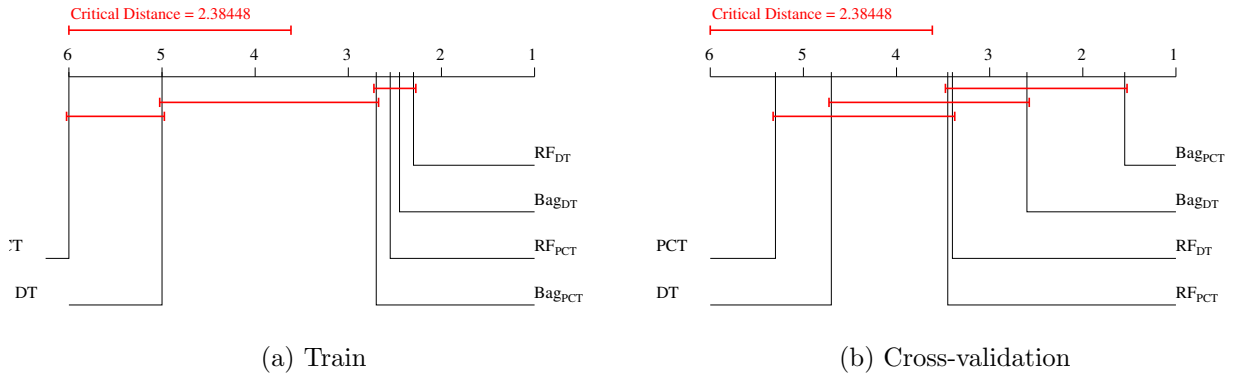


Figure 34: The average rank diagrams for the macro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

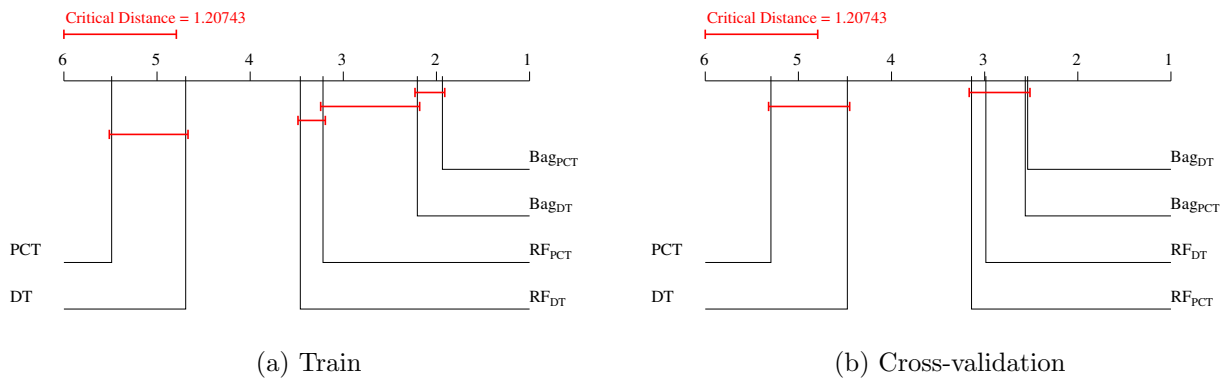


Figure 35: The average rank diagrams for the macro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.

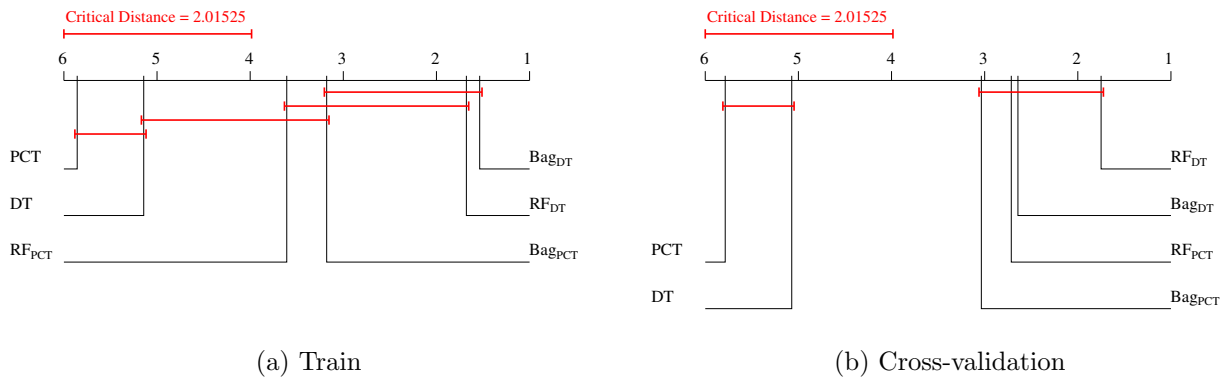


Figure 36: The average rank diagrams for the macro balanced accuracy evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.13. Results for the macro precision measure

Table 39: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.454	0.454	0.978	0.995	0.967	0.985	0.454	0.454	0.454	0.454	0.454	0.454
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.383	0.677	0.972	0.997	0.966	1.000	0.382	0.376	0.382	0.509	0.382	0.551
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.711	0.758	0.977	0.990	0.983	0.987	0.662	0.705	0.671	0.685	0.703	0.691
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.995	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.584	0.683	0.993	1.000	0.997	0.997	0.430	0.547	0.600	0.525	0.531	0.528
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.991	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.365	0.700	0.988	0.994	0.982	0.994	0.489	0.500	0.545	0.478	0.447	0.476
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.438	0.716	0.982	0.990	0.982	0.992	0.438	0.548	0.438	0.437	0.438	0.438
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.461	0.461	0.976	0.949	0.979	0.988	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.993	0.995	0.484	0.993	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.793	0.770	0.977	0.984	0.968	0.984	0.714	0.654	0.758	0.720	0.758	0.736
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.461	0.461	0.981	0.995	0.974	0.993	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.450	0.450	0.971	0.992	0.960	0.985	0.450	0.450	0.450	0.701	0.450	0.449
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.991	0.991	0.993	0.991	0.489	0.489	0.488	0.488	0.489	0.489
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.991	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.447	0.447	0.973	0.995	0.969	0.985	0.447	0.447	0.447	0.575	0.447	0.949
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.700	0.734	0.975	0.992	0.980	0.982	0.435	0.562	0.435	0.777	0.436	0.940
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.783	0.799	0.984	0.987	0.972	0.987	0.708	0.702	0.801	0.747	0.818	0.749
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.793	0.759	0.990	0.993	0.990	0.993	0.573	0.557	0.717	0.713	0.459	0.963
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.993	0.993	0.995	0.991	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.998	0.998	0.995	0.998	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.772	0.848	0.986	0.991	0.994	0.994	0.693	0.762	0.822	0.873	0.871	0.875
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.677	0.711	0.977	0.994	0.977	0.994	0.494	0.581	0.638	0.545	0.634	0.674
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.986	0.988	0.981	0.986	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.390	0.727	0.989	0.997	0.975	0.997	0.390	0.554	0.390	0.573	0.390	0.388
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.452	0.452	0.985	0.995	0.985	0.983	0.452	0.452	0.452	0.451	0.452	0.452
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.744	0.802	0.985	0.988	0.976	0.982	0.673	0.691	0.801	0.818	0.828	0.828
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.981	0.991	0.986	0.991	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.452	0.452	0.974	0.988	0.962	0.983	0.452	0.452	0.452	0.451	0.452	0.452
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.673	0.725	0.995	1.000	0.996	1.000	0.595	0.565	0.706	0.651	0.693	0.657
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.477	0.477	0.984	0.991	0.986	0.988	0.477	0.477	0.477	0.476	0.477	0.477
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.671	0.711	0.988	0.997	0.994	0.991	0.579	0.584	0.651	0.588	0.681	0.717
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.468	0.468	0.983	0.988	0.986	0.983	0.468	0.468	0.672	0.468	0.468	0.468
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.468	0.468	0.974	0.983	0.972	0.983	0.468	0.468	0.468	0.468	0.468	0.468
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.995	0.989	0.991	0.991	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.456	0.456	0.978	0.983	0.981	0.988	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.472	0.472	0.979	0.986	0.979	0.986	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.424	0.424	0.958	0.979	0.960	0.984	0.424	0.422	0.424	0.422	0.424	0.423
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.420	0.420	0.955	0.989	0.958	0.997	0.420	0.415	0.420	0.590	0.420	0.589
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.991	0.988	0.993	0.993	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.411	0.725	0.971	0.997	0.966	0.989	0.411	0.568	0.411	0.523	0.411	0.410
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.459	0.742	0.974	0.985	0.976	0.990	0.459	0.458	0.459	0.715	0.459	0.711
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.988	0.486	0.988	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.367	0.716	0.982	0.997	0.982	1.000	0.366	0.527	0.492	0.483	0.449	0.500
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.445	0.445	0.978	0.992	0.960	0.992	0.445	0.443	0.445	0.444	0.445	0.445
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.456	0.456	0.981	0.990	0.983	0.988	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.456
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.461	0.461	0.983	0.995	0.979	0.988	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461	0.461
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.450	0.450	0.973	0.985	0.971	0.985	0.450	0.449	0.450	0.563	0.450	0.703
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.988	0.993	0.988	0.993	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.658	0.791	0.984	0.993	0.990	0.993	0.599	0.613	0.579	0.586	0.615	0.616
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.991	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.991	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489

Table 39: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.993	0.991	0.484	0.988	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.995	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.991	0.993	0.988	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.482	0.482	0.991	0.995	0.993	0.988	0.482	0.482	0.482	0.482	0.482	0.482
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.427	0.691	0.965	0.989	0.974	0.987	0.427	0.426	0.426	0.424	0.426	0.425
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.427	0.739	0.977	0.989	0.967	0.995	0.427	0.466	0.427	0.528	0.427	0.595
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.984	0.479	0.986	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.986	0.991	0.984	0.988	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.986	0.991	0.986	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.979	0.988	0.984	0.988	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.475
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.654	0.750	0.996	1.000	0.996	0.996	0.591	0.553	0.636	0.604	0.623	0.640
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.991	0.484	0.986	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.484
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.463	0.463	0.970	0.979	0.968	0.981	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.678	0.737	0.982	1.000	0.994	1.000	0.519	0.543	0.519	0.554	0.523	0.512
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.703	0.772	0.992	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.648	0.669	0.640	0.649	0.669	0.632
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.687	0.755	0.991	1.000	0.983	1.000	0.492	0.637	0.536	0.670	0.392	0.701
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.456	0.456	0.981	0.993	0.969	0.983	0.456	0.456	0.456	0.708	0.456	0.708
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.722	0.838	0.980	0.991	0.975	0.994	0.624	0.700	0.609	0.601	0.642	0.609
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.715	0.756	0.983	0.988	0.983	0.988	0.705	0.654	0.696	0.701	0.700	0.714
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.680	0.726	0.988	0.997	0.991	0.997	0.430	0.618	0.383	0.534	0.458	0.525
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.708	0.759	0.983	0.983	0.974	0.983	0.626	0.641	0.677	0.697	0.690	0.717
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.704	0.729	0.975	0.992	0.992	0.992	0.609	0.655	0.688	0.670	0.668	0.650
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.394	0.696	0.975	0.994	0.973	0.991	0.393	0.489	0.393	0.464	0.393	0.448
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.667	0.733	0.986	0.997	0.983	1.000	0.565	0.530	0.541	0.504	0.396	0.480
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.754	0.454	0.983	0.988	0.981	0.988	0.568	0.452	0.684	0.706	0.454	0.956
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.998	0.998	0.998	1.000	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.683	0.780	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.996	0.595	0.680	0.689	0.720	0.661	0.721
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.468	0.468	0.995	0.995	0.988	0.995	0.468	0.468	0.467	0.468	0.468	0.468
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.991	0.991	0.988	0.991	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.984	0.984	0.986	0.984	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.404	0.404	0.976	0.989	0.966	0.992	0.404	0.402	0.403	0.400	0.404	0.402
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.706	0.747	0.975	0.997	0.982	0.997	0.560	0.580	0.569	0.560	0.580	0.530
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.592	0.647	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.556	0.404	0.556	0.517	0.543	0.581
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.417	0.729	0.981	0.997	0.976	0.995	0.417	0.471	0.417	0.562	0.417	0.518
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.443	0.443	0.975	0.980	0.973	0.987	0.443	0.443	0.694	0.694	0.442	0.442
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.472	0.472	0.988	0.988	0.981	0.993	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.472
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.463	0.463	0.981	0.990	0.979	0.990	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463	0.463
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.466	0.466	0.979	0.990	0.981	0.988	0.466	0.466	0.465	0.466	0.466	0.466
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.652	0.747	0.981	1.000	0.987	0.997	0.551	0.581	0.471	0.547	0.516	0.587
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.637	0.714	0.987	0.997	0.984	0.997	0.551	0.511	0.546	0.574	0.504	0.562
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.470	0.470	0.988	0.990	0.983	0.986	0.470	0.470	0.470	0.470	0.470	0.470
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.594	0.686	1.000	1.000	0.993	0.996	0.511	0.555	0.540	0.575	0.543	0.581
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.993	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.982	0.988	0.984	0.986	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.615	0.704	0.996	0.992	0.988	1.000	0.539	0.518	0.552	0.590	0.576	0.572
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.993	0.993	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.417	0.417	0.964	0.997	0.960	0.995	0.417	0.414	0.417	0.415	0.417	0.417
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.479	0.479	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.998	0.479	0.479	0.731	0.479	0.479	0.479
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.984	0.995	0.986	0.988	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.643	0.475	0.977

Table 40: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.718	0.770	0.974	0.984	0.981	0.984	0.691	0.656	0.779	0.720	0.783	0.736
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.858	0.799	0.987	0.987	0.978	0.987	0.686	0.696	0.783	0.747	0.810	0.749
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.892	0.908	0.994	0.991	0.997	0.994	0.715	0.816	0.873	0.873	0.885	0.875
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.383	0.747	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.381	0.554	0.668	0.545	0.382	0.674
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.832	0.843	0.985	0.988	0.979	0.982	0.676	0.668	0.856	0.818	0.833	0.828
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.725	0.996	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.565	0.679	0.651	0.683	0.657
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.679	0.772	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.996	0.650	0.669	0.634	0.649	0.628	0.632
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.715	0.762	0.988	0.988	0.996	0.988	0.697	0.649	0.719	0.701	0.706	0.714
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.769	0.759	0.990	0.983	0.977	0.983	0.705	0.641	0.740	0.697	0.729	0.717
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.608	0.704	0.992	0.992	1.000	1.000	0.524	0.532	0.569	0.590	0.538	0.572

Table 41: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.555	0.680	0.994	0.997	0.996	0.998	0.570	0.629	0.666	0.659	0.657	0.669
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.367	0.752	0.994	1.000	0.994	1.000	0.367	0.546	0.651	0.536	0.698	0.603
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.356	0.693	0.992	0.998	0.988	0.995	0.595	0.623	0.698	0.661	0.695	0.685
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.397	0.741	0.989	0.995	0.988	0.995	0.598	0.673	0.734	0.719	0.728	0.718
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.647	0.694	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.601	0.650	0.690	0.685	0.691	0.690
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.721	0.751	0.987	0.991	0.985	0.990	0.716	0.722	0.748	0.743	0.746	0.749
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.656	0.731	0.985	0.996	0.990	0.996	0.660	0.607	0.711	0.671	0.701	0.702
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.359	0.736	0.992	0.995	0.987	0.995	0.541	0.665	0.658	0.651	0.672	0.656
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.671	0.754	0.994	0.997	0.994	0.997	0.665	0.730	0.728	0.730	0.734	0.739
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.636	0.704	0.997	0.998	0.996	0.997	0.612	0.654	0.728	0.733	0.726	0.726
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.635	0.700	0.996	0.996	0.991	0.998	0.621	0.665	0.687	0.672	0.697	0.689
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.673	0.686	0.993	0.999	0.992	0.999	0.678	0.657	0.706	0.681	0.728	0.690
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.317	0.731	0.996	0.998	0.996	0.998	0.317	0.635	0.647	0.646	0.684	0.645
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.705	0.737	0.988	0.996	0.984	0.991	0.701	0.684	0.693	0.693	0.705	0.713

Table 42: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro precision as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.432	0.771	0.787	0.797	0.791	0.803	0.432	0.723	0.722	0.730	0.741	0.738
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.736	0.802	0.864	0.868	0.863	0.867	0.734	0.799	0.845	0.839	0.835	0.845
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.463	0.842	0.847	0.854	0.843	0.847	0.463	0.838	0.823	0.824	0.826	0.832
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.462	0.746	0.820	0.839	0.844	0.851	0.462	0.639	0.700	0.704	0.702	0.685
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.736	0.860	0.861	0.865	0.878	0.872	0.733	0.797	0.786	0.792	0.830	0.813
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.611	0.714	0.811	0.811	0.800	0.805	0.612	0.696	0.756	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.788	0.792	0.882	0.876	0.875	0.875	0.788	0.782	0.847	0.850	0.837	0.837
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.572	0.560	0.488	0.488
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.460	0.816	0.886	0.898	0.898	0.898	0.460	0.790	0.862	0.858	0.873	0.872
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.737	0.737	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.486
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.466	0.906	0.885	0.885	0.886	0.886	0.466	0.855	0.781	0.792	0.870	0.867
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.593	0.767	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.593	0.747	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.573	0.749	0.836	0.836	0.823	0.830	0.543	0.723	0.794	0.792	0.794	0.798
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.859	0.922	0.932	0.932	0.930	0.930	0.857	0.913	0.915	0.921	0.927	0.929
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.452	0.815	0.820	0.817	0.824	0.825	0.753	0.776	0.772	0.779	0.779	0.771
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.491	0.491	0.773	0.773	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.606	0.525	0.616	0.658
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.841	0.939	0.841	0.939	0.487	0.487	0.691	0.725	0.709	0.732
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.721	0.829	0.849	0.834	0.829	0.837	0.721	0.754	0.780	0.787	0.777	0.794
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.700	0.806	0.886	0.891	0.880	0.886	0.700	0.788	0.848	0.854	0.852	0.852
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.493	0.808	0.808	0.884	0.808	0.884	0.493	0.577	0.808	0.845	0.870	0.793
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.811	0.882	0.894	0.894	0.887	0.898	0.811	0.877	0.877	0.877	0.874	0.876
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.477	0.873	0.899	0.899	0.908	0.908	0.477	0.876	0.875	0.881	0.905	0.898
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.428	0.779	0.817	0.828	0.839	0.839	0.428	0.736	0.763	0.786	0.782	0.792
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.489	0.800	0.847	0.847	0.806	0.881	0.590	0.671	0.763	0.771	0.709	0.741
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.793	0.838	0.852	0.850	0.850	0.849	0.793	0.799	0.816	0.820	0.822	0.821
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.731	0.799	0.857	0.857	0.835	0.842	0.735	0.788	0.803	0.801	0.804	0.807
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.698	0.781	0.824	0.827	0.844	0.840	0.669	0.757	0.778	0.778	0.775	0.792
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Smint. sp.</i>	0.667	0.750	0.807	0.806	0.801	0.802	0.634	0.719	0.753	0.755	0.758	0.759
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.751	0.811	0.883	0.882	0.875	0.875	0.751	0.802	0.832	0.826	0.826	0.843
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.379	0.788	0.789	0.794	0.795	0.793	0.379	0.686	0.711	0.711	0.739	0.732
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474	0.474
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.477	0.477	0.781	0.805	0.805	0.805	0.477	0.477	0.704	0.730	0.742	0.686
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.900	0.900	0.900	0.900	0.498	0.498	0.900	0.900	0.900	0.900
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.850	0.850	0.850	0.850	0.498	0.498	0.850	0.850	0.850	0.812
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.825	0.766	0.808	0.808	0.807	0.805	0.825	0.727	0.728	0.730	0.748	0.747

4.1.14. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro precision measure

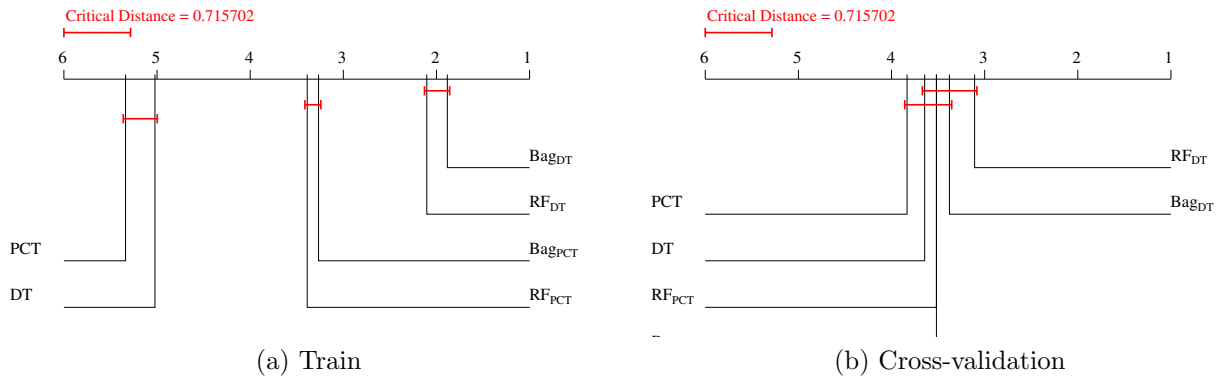


Figure 37: The average rank diagrams for the macro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

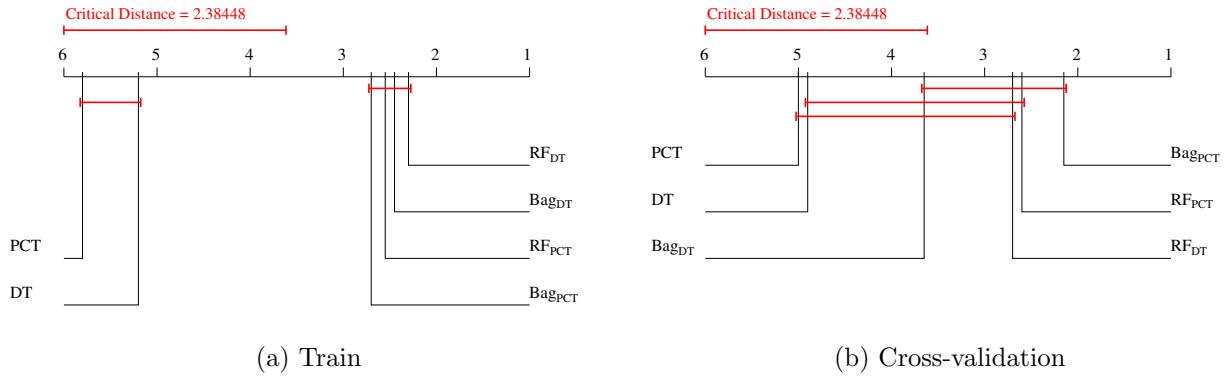


Figure 38: The average rank diagrams for the macro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.



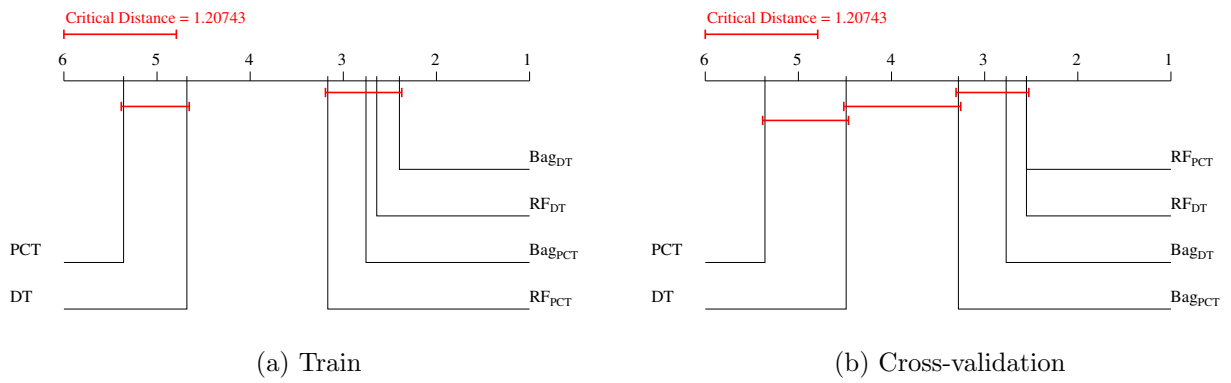


Figure 39: The average rank diagrams for the macro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.

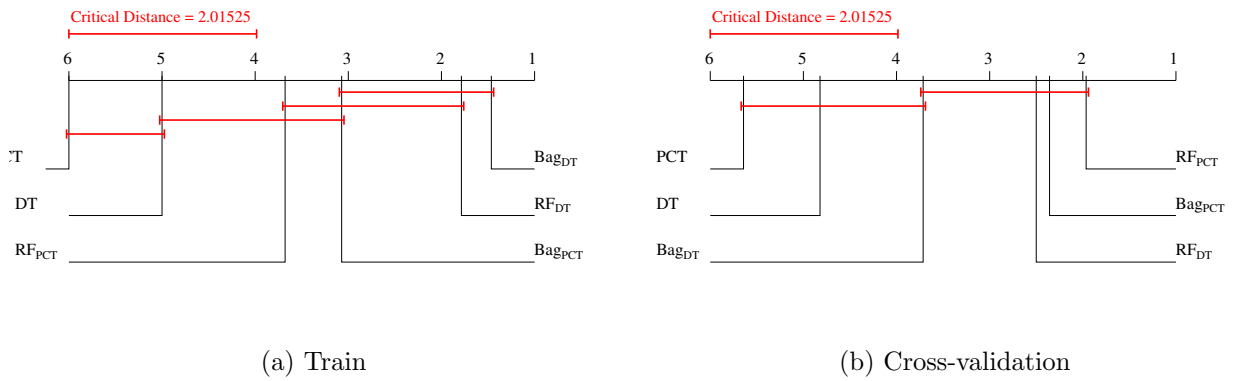


Figure 40: The average rank diagrams for the macro precision evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.15. Results for the macro recall measure



Table 43: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.786	0.714	0.500	0.643	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.750	0.583	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.750	0.875	0.812	0.688	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.500	0.603	0.781	0.938	0.844	0.922	0.500	0.492	0.497	0.478	0.497	0.487
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.500	0.637	0.859	0.938	0.797	0.969	0.500	0.486	0.500	0.510	0.500	0.510
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.611	0.500	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.778	0.611	0.722	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.571	0.714	0.571	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.591	0.773	0.682	0.773	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.648	0.659	0.994	1.000	0.994	0.994	0.565	0.545	0.602	0.583	0.592	0.611
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.714	0.500	0.571	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.594	0.719	0.562	0.750	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.685	0.666	0.949	1.000	0.983	1.000	0.512	0.527	0.509	0.547	0.508	0.506
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.696	0.751	0.989	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.642	0.656	0.637	0.644	0.654	0.619
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.575	0.602	0.968	1.000	0.936	1.000	0.498	0.612	0.507	0.572	0.497	0.552
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.789	0.921	0.658	0.816	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.524	0.500	0.524
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.634	0.654	0.929	0.969	0.908	0.980	0.559	0.621	0.538	0.542	0.522	0.538
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.712	0.756	0.980	0.985	0.980	0.985	0.703	0.653	0.696	0.701	0.699	0.713
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.629	0.764	0.959	0.990	0.969	0.990	0.481	0.618	0.476	0.517	0.492	0.507
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.618	0.724	0.967	0.967	0.947	0.967	0.584	0.597	0.608	0.660	0.608	0.658
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.711	0.724	0.968	0.989	0.989	0.989	0.609	0.659	0.693	0.667	0.670	0.646
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.500	0.636	0.902	0.978	0.891	0.967	0.488	0.494	0.488	0.487	0.488	0.488
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.607	0.613	0.944	0.989	0.933	1.000	0.511	0.520	0.508	0.502	0.494	0.497
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.707	0.500	0.825	0.875	0.800	0.875	0.532	0.480	0.587	0.522	0.500	0.525
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.944	0.944	0.944	1.000	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.683	0.774	1.000	0.996	0.996	0.995	0.596	0.683	0.692	0.723	0.663	0.724
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.929	0.929	0.821	0.929	0.500	0.500	0.493	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.667	0.667	0.583	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.611	0.611	0.667	0.611	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.893	0.952	0.845	0.964	0.500	0.489	0.494	0.480	0.500	0.489
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.576	0.681	0.950	0.991	0.943	0.991	0.523	0.546	0.530	0.523	0.510	0.507
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.560	0.615	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.537	0.405	0.544	0.514	0.529	0.567
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.500	0.620	0.903	0.986	0.875	0.972	0.500	0.484	0.497	0.514	0.497	0.503
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.800	0.840	0.780	0.900	0.500	0.500	0.517	0.517	0.497	0.497
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.792	0.792	0.667	0.875	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Suirella ang.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.750	0.875	0.719	0.875	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Suirella min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.700	0.867	0.733	0.833	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.590	0.701	0.955	1.000	0.970	0.992	0.511	0.562	0.489	0.529	0.503	0.541
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.597	0.632	0.972	0.993	0.965	0.993	0.523	0.506	0.519	0.548	0.501	0.534
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.808	0.846	0.731	0.769	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.495	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.590	0.673	1.000	1.000	0.988	0.994	0.510	0.537	0.532	0.565	0.526	0.563
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.625	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.556	0.722	0.611	0.667	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.617	0.707	0.995	0.989	0.984	1.000	0.540	0.518	0.548	0.589	0.568	0.568
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.625	0.625	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.806	0.986	0.778	0.972	0.500	0.478	0.500	0.486	0.500	0.500
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.500	0.500	0.553	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.682	0.909	0.727	0.773	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.541	0.500	0.545

Table 44: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.682	0.757	0.943	0.964	0.957	0.964	0.639	0.637	0.680	0.660	0.658	0.656
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.656	0.776	0.971	0.971	0.949	0.971	0.616	0.669	0.728	0.707	0.727	0.703
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.722	0.766	0.978	0.967	0.989	0.978	0.674	0.738	0.809	0.809	0.782	0.760
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.500	0.609	0.980	0.980	0.980	0.980	0.491	0.523	0.537	0.520	0.497	0.530
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.657	0.704	0.958	0.967	0.942	0.950	0.619	0.621	0.773	0.720	0.709	0.701
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.724	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.565	0.678	0.651	0.676	0.654
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.675	0.751	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.994	0.648	0.656	0.631	0.644	0.619	0.619
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.716	0.744	0.985	0.985	0.995	0.985	0.698	0.649	0.720	0.701	0.701	0.713
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.613	0.724	0.980	0.967	0.953	0.967	0.589	0.597	0.671	0.660	0.658	0.658
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.605	0.707	0.989	0.989	1.000	1.000	0.525	0.533	0.566	0.589	0.536	0.568

Table 45: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.536	0.646	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.564	0.620	0.662	0.656	0.652	0.666
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.500	0.525	0.982	1.000	0.982	1.000	0.500	0.510	0.531	0.512	0.534	0.529
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.500	0.626	0.979	0.995	0.970	0.987	0.525	0.584	0.632	0.618	0.612	0.634
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.500	0.587	0.956	0.979	0.954	0.979	0.506	0.572	0.600	0.627	0.584	0.614
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.628	0.694	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.994	0.596	0.648	0.690	0.685	0.691	0.690
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.723	0.750	0.986	0.990	0.984	0.990	0.716	0.718	0.734	0.733	0.734	0.738
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.572	0.550	0.954	0.987	0.968	0.989	0.565	0.526	0.567	0.575	0.557	0.579
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.500	0.597	0.978	0.991	0.965	0.987	0.507	0.607	0.610	0.618	0.615	0.617
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.653	0.704	0.994	0.995	0.995	0.997	0.638	0.681	0.685	0.709	0.685	0.716
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.553	0.669	0.993	0.998	0.991	0.996	0.538	0.623	0.664	0.696	0.650	0.684
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.633	0.691	0.995	0.995	0.989	0.998	0.622	0.661	0.687	0.671	0.698	0.688
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.655	0.638	0.984	0.997	0.984	0.997	0.640	0.618	0.661	0.658	0.680	0.663
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.500	0.554	0.994	0.998	0.994	0.996	0.500	0.539	0.596	0.611	0.614	0.609
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.625	0.683	0.971	0.995	0.967	0.982	0.624	0.639	0.633	0.657	0.644	0.672

Table 46: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro recall as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.500	0.586	0.735	0.710	0.687	0.668	0.500	0.555	0.675	0.675	0.653	0.635
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.660	0.779	0.845	0.840	0.830	0.836	0.658	0.771	0.806	0.807	0.792	0.806
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.500	0.814	0.841	0.825	0.837	0.821	0.500	0.777	0.815	0.812	0.812	0.819
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.500	0.598	0.713	0.685	0.668	0.662	0.500	0.546	0.650	0.651	0.614	0.597
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.659	0.669	0.768	0.764	0.727	0.750	0.651	0.647	0.744	0.739	0.719	0.720
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.611	0.693	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.687	0.755	0.757	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.681	0.861	0.871	0.885	0.871	0.869	0.681	0.816	0.830	0.836	0.804	0.805
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.520	0.510	0.499	0.500
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.500	0.786	0.821	0.806	0.806	0.806	0.500	0.789	0.825	0.815	0.826	0.823
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.526	0.526	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.496	0.497	0.497	0.499
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.500	0.597	0.694	0.694	0.683	0.683	0.500	0.630	0.698	0.688	0.663	0.682
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.593	0.750	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.592	0.737	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.554	0.731	0.835	0.838	0.817	0.830	0.526	0.714	0.795	0.794	0.791	0.797
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.820	0.882	0.920	0.920	0.916	0.916	0.820	0.880	0.907	0.916	0.914	0.915
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.500	0.644	0.771	0.778	0.734	0.716	0.515	0.633	0.722	0.728	0.716	0.690
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.711	0.711	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.567	0.511	0.513	0.514
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.638	0.590	0.638	0.590	0.500	0.500	0.654	0.646	0.635	0.636
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.564	0.625	0.765	0.787	0.765	0.775	0.564	0.652	0.753	0.760	0.728	0.730
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.618	0.820	0.863	0.855	0.844	0.840	0.617	0.770	0.815	0.827	0.807	0.804
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.500	0.830	0.830	0.629	0.830	0.629	0.500	0.517	0.830	0.629	0.666	0.793
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.691	0.865	0.890	0.890	0.886	0.879	0.691	0.851	0.859	0.861	0.871	0.867
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.500	0.674	0.820	0.820	0.810	0.810	0.500	0.679	0.780	0.780	0.798	0.798
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.500	0.548	0.767	0.742	0.722	0.722	0.500	0.541	0.709	0.696	0.673	0.673
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.500	0.752	0.799	0.799	0.764	0.662	0.542	0.600	0.739	0.740	0.647	0.591
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.638	0.723	0.815	0.817	0.807	0.809	0.638	0.734	0.790	0.787	0.787	0.787
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.634	0.745	0.777	0.777	0.778	0.772	0.631	0.775	0.752	0.753	0.761	0.754
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.645	0.687	0.809	0.802	0.752	0.775	0.582	0.648	0.751	0.756	0.711	0.711
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Smint. sp.</i>	0.668	0.690	0.804	0.805	0.800	0.801	0.634	0.667	0.751	0.751	0.755	0.757
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.853	0.866	0.877	0.877	0.885	0.882	0.853	0.863	0.839	0.835	0.841	0.848
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.500	0.547	0.721	0.711	0.697	0.699	0.500	0.549	0.664	0.665	0.656	0.658
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.498	0.498	0.500	0.500
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.596	0.570	0.570	0.570	0.500	0.500	0.567	0.568	0.553	0.526
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.500	0.500	0.999	0.999	0.999	0.999
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.500	0.500	0.937	0.937	0.937	0.812
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.556	0.643	0.756	0.756	0.745	0.744	0.556	0.637	0.699	0.702	0.707	0.706

4.1.16. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro recall measure

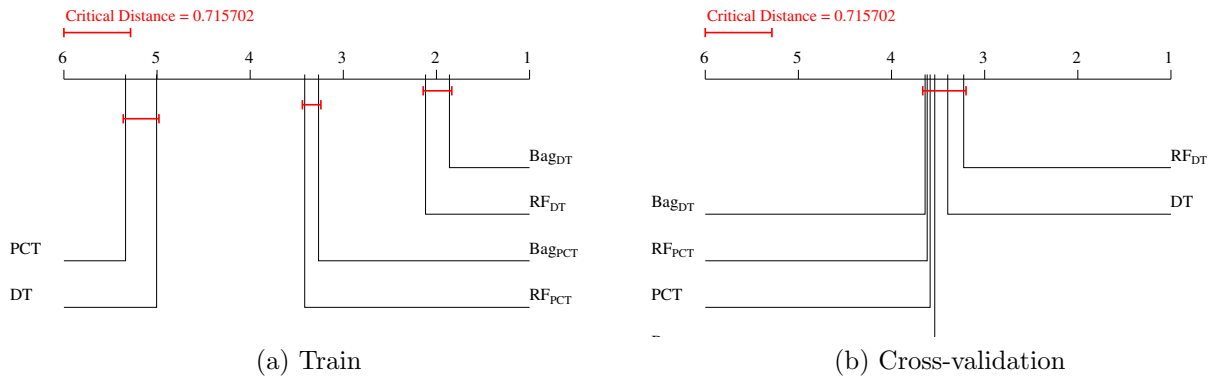


Figure 41: The average rank diagrams for the macro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

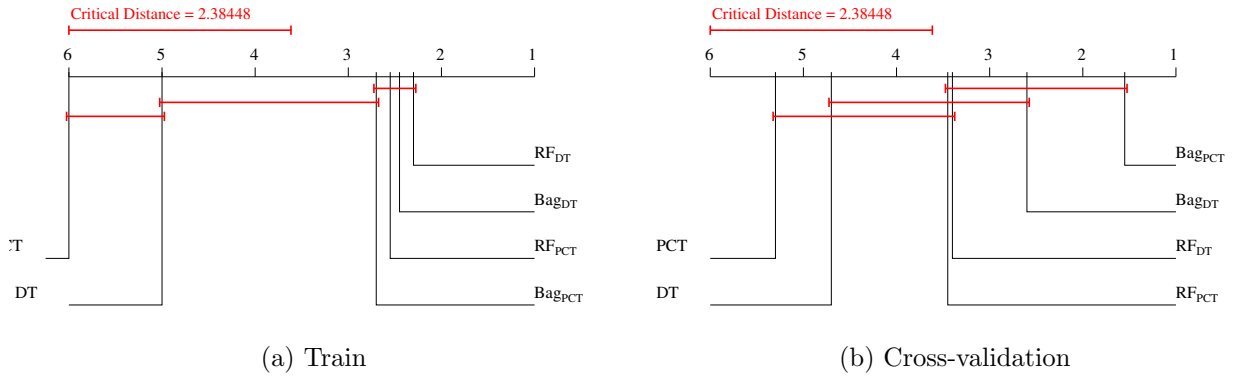


Figure 42: The average rank diagrams for the macro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

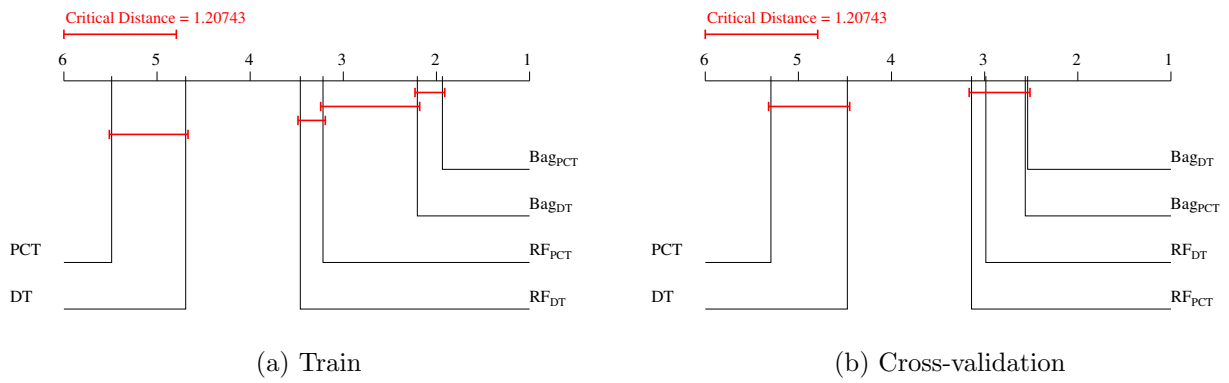


Figure 43: The average rank diagrams for the macro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.

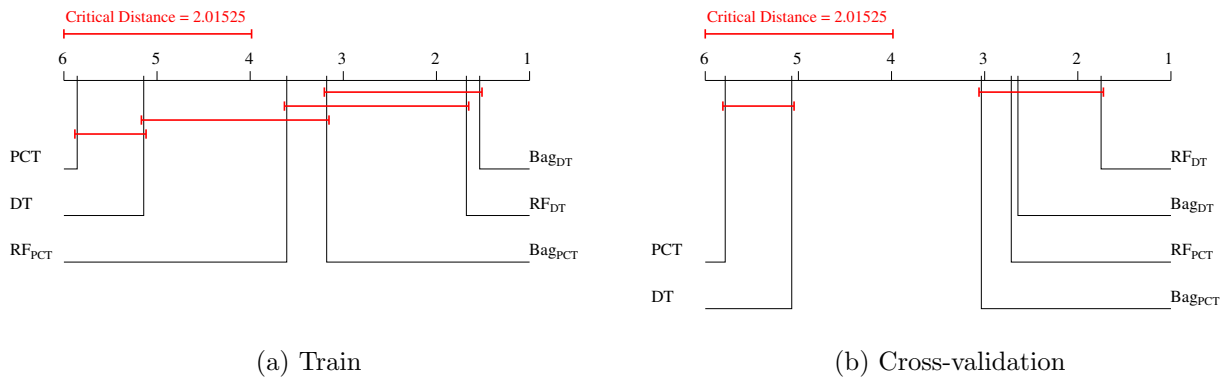


Figure 44: The average rank diagrams for the macro recall evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.17. Results for the macro $F$ measure

Table 47: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.476	0.476	0.844	0.971	0.714	0.904	0.476	0.476	0.476	0.476	0.476	0.476
<i>Achnanthydium cl.</i>	0.434	0.568	0.931	0.994	0.916	1.000	0.432	0.416	0.431	0.487	0.432	0.465
<i>Achnanthydium cl. bal.</i>	0.708	0.755	0.963	0.984	0.974	0.990	0.657	0.697	0.656	0.655	0.655	0.662
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.831	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.479	0.663	0.990	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.424	0.536	0.539	0.489	0.468	0.485
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.795	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.422	0.709	0.976	0.988	0.964	0.988	0.461	0.498	0.490	0.471	0.430	0.462
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.467	0.719	0.917	0.955	0.917	0.967	0.467	0.529	0.467	0.463	0.467	0.464
<i>Achnanthydium min.</i>	0.480	0.480	0.780	0.893	0.809	0.908	0.480	0.480	0.480	0.478	0.480	0.480
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.860	0.914	0.492	0.860	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.689	0.763	0.962	0.973	0.945	0.973	0.647	0.648	0.650	0.671	0.650	0.668
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.480	0.480	0.836	0.966	0.748	0.948	0.480	0.480	0.480	0.477	0.480	0.480
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.473	0.473	0.798	0.960	0.664	0.914	0.473	0.473	0.473	0.515	0.473	0.472
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.662	0.662	0.782	0.662	0.494	0.494	0.493	0.493	0.494	0.494
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.618	0.914	0.618	0.795	0.492	0.492	0.491	0.491	0.492	0.492
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.472	0.472	0.829	0.975	0.787	0.917	0.472	0.472	0.472	0.531	0.472	0.515
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.646	0.671	0.878	0.968	0.906	0.920	0.463	0.494	0.464	0.585	0.466	0.535
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.744	0.785	0.973	0.978	0.950	0.978	0.689	0.681	0.733	0.720	0.734	0.717
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.777	0.745	0.933	0.951	0.933	0.951	0.546	0.553	0.632	0.569	0.478	0.581
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.896	0.896	0.935	0.852	0.489	0.489	0.486	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.497	0.497	0.899	0.899	0.748	0.899	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.778	0.848	0.964	0.979	0.986	0.986	0.697	0.744	0.776	0.835	0.788	0.799
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.568	0.706	0.946	0.987	0.946	0.987	0.459	0.569	0.500	0.506	0.452	0.503
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.805	0.847	0.705	0.805	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.438	0.689	0.972	0.993	0.935	0.993	0.438	0.523	0.438	0.511	0.438	0.434
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.909	0.972	0.909	0.891	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.470	0.475	0.475
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.725	0.781	0.970	0.977	0.952	0.964	0.664	0.676	0.745	0.746	0.729	0.729
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.705	0.884	0.805	0.884	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.475	0.475	0.809	0.926	0.673	0.891	0.475	0.475	0.475	0.471	0.475	0.473
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.651	0.724	0.995	1.000	0.995	1.000	0.583	0.564	0.706	0.651	0.692	0.654
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.488	0.488	0.722	0.870	0.779	0.827	0.488	0.488	0.488	0.478	0.488	0.488
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.594	0.692	0.977	0.994	0.988	0.982	0.528	0.571	0.556	0.544	0.531	0.598
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.483	0.483	0.825	0.885	0.856	0.825	0.483	0.483	0.587	0.482	0.483	0.483
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.483	0.483	0.663	0.825	0.611	0.825	0.483	0.483	0.483	0.483	0.483	0.483
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.873	0.494	0.662	0.662	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.477	0.477	0.834	0.878	0.857	0.918	0.477	0.477	0.476	0.473	0.476	0.476
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.689	0.826	0.689	0.826	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.485	0.486	0.486
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.459	0.459	0.805	0.920	0.819	0.942	0.459	0.451	0.456	0.449	0.459	0.452
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.456	0.456	0.803	0.964	0.817	0.991	0.456	0.441	0.456	0.520	0.456	0.502
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.745	0.637	0.830	0.830	0.493	0.493	0.492	0.492	0.493	0.493
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.451	0.712	0.903	0.992	0.882	0.967	0.451	0.520	0.451	0.485	0.451	0.448
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.478	0.736	0.767	0.893	0.795	0.933	0.478	0.476	0.478	0.603	0.478	0.528
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.637	0.493	0.637	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.423	0.665	0.964	0.994	0.964	1.000	0.420	0.510	0.447	0.461	0.432	0.465
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.471	0.471	0.873	0.963	0.705	0.963	0.471	0.463	0.471	0.468	0.471	0.471
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.477	0.477	0.857	0.936	0.878	0.918	0.477	0.477	0.477	0.477	0.477	0.476
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.480	0.480	0.862	0.966	0.809	0.908	0.480	0.480	0.477	0.477	0.480	0.478
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.473	0.473	0.820	0.914	0.798	0.914	0.473	0.472	0.473	0.531	0.473	0.550
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.847	0.917	0.847	0.917	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.486	0.487	0.487
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.619	0.717	0.973	0.995	0.984	0.989	0.571	0.598	0.533	0.564	0.546	0.552
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.662	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.662	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494



Table 47: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.860	0.795	0.492	0.716	0.492	0.492	0.491	0.492	0.492	0.492
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.748	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.745	0.830	0.637	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.491	0.491	0.829	0.926	0.881	0.767	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.491
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.460	0.625	0.842	0.961	0.894	0.951	0.460	0.456	0.459	0.449	0.459	0.454
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.460	0.667	0.906	0.961	0.856	0.981	0.460	0.469	0.460	0.499	0.460	0.487
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.674	0.489	0.743	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.743	0.852	0.674	0.802	0.489	0.489	0.488	0.488	0.489	0.489
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.495	0.497	0.497
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.618	0.795	0.618	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.643	0.847	0.758	0.847	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.650	0.657	0.995	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.555	0.540	0.597	0.579	0.587	0.610
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.795	0.492	0.618	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492	0.492
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.481	0.481	0.642	0.793	0.594	0.824	0.481	0.481	0.481	0.481	0.481	0.481
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.681	0.684	0.964	1.000	0.988	1.000	0.504	0.521	0.489	0.548	0.477	0.487
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.698	0.757	0.990	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.644	0.658	0.638	0.646	0.657	0.621
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.583	0.620	0.979	1.000	0.957	1.000	0.465	0.621	0.472	0.579	0.438	0.546
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.477	0.477	0.857	0.953	0.724	0.878	0.477	0.477	0.477	0.525	0.477	0.525
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.654	0.686	0.951	0.980	0.936	0.987	0.561	0.638	0.527	0.536	0.490	0.527
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.706	0.756	0.981	0.986	0.981	0.986	0.697	0.653	0.696	0.701	0.699	0.713
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.644	0.740	0.973	0.993	0.980	0.993	0.440	0.618	0.425	0.506	0.447	0.478
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.618	0.735	0.974	0.974	0.958	0.974	0.581	0.597	0.607	0.668	0.606	0.667
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.700	0.726	0.971	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.609	0.656	0.690	0.668	0.669	0.647
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.441	0.654	0.933	0.986	0.925	0.979	0.435	0.480	0.435	0.459	0.435	0.449
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.621	0.634	0.963	0.993	0.956	1.000	0.478	0.518	0.476	0.481	0.440	0.456
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.728	0.476	0.885	0.922	0.865	0.922	0.538	0.466	0.612	0.521	0.476	0.525
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.969	0.969	0.969	1.000	0.489	0.489	0.488	0.488	0.489	0.489
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.683	0.757	1.000	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.596	0.678	0.690	0.719	0.661	0.722
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.483	0.483	0.959	0.959	0.885	0.959	0.483	0.483	0.480	0.483	0.483	0.483
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.745	0.745	0.637	0.745	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.674	0.674	0.743	0.674	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.447	0.447	0.928	0.969	0.891	0.977	0.447	0.441	0.444	0.437	0.447	0.441
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497	0.497
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.578	0.701	0.962	0.994	0.961	0.994	0.506	0.544	0.518	0.506	0.463	0.471
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.543	0.614	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.518	0.405	0.537	0.506	0.511	0.564
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.455	0.646	0.937	0.992	0.917	0.983	0.455	0.472	0.454	0.497	0.454	0.475
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.470	0.470	0.862	0.895	0.845	0.938	0.470	0.470	0.506	0.506	0.468	0.468
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.486	0.486	0.862	0.862	0.740	0.925	0.486	0.486	0.486	0.485	0.486	0.486
<i>Surirella ang.</i>	0.481	0.481	0.824	0.924	0.793	0.924	0.481	0.481	0.481	0.480	0.481	0.481
<i>Surirella min.</i>	0.482	0.482	0.775	0.918	0.809	0.894	0.482	0.482	0.481	0.482	0.482	0.482
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.592	0.715	0.967	1.000	0.978	0.995	0.458	0.562	0.450	0.520	0.444	0.524
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.600	0.639	0.979	0.995	0.973	0.995	0.495	0.485	0.487	0.541	0.450	0.517
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498	0.498
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.485	0.485	0.875	0.904	0.807	0.843	0.485	0.485	0.485	0.482	0.485	0.485
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.591	0.677	1.000	1.000	0.990	0.995	0.509	0.523	0.526	0.564	0.506	0.558
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.697	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.591	0.802	0.674	0.743	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489	0.489
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.609	0.697	0.995	0.991	0.986	1.000	0.535	0.517	0.547	0.589	0.566	0.568
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.697	0.697	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.455	0.455	0.861	0.992	0.836	0.983	0.455	0.444	0.455	0.448	0.455	0.455
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.489	0.489	0.969	0.969	0.969	0.969	0.489	0.489	0.580	0.488	0.489	0.489
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.758	0.948	0.805	0.847	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.557	0.487	0.572

Table 48: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.693	0.763	0.957	0.973	0.968	0.973	0.648	0.643	0.697	0.671	0.671	0.668
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.669	0.785	0.978	0.978	0.962	0.978	0.621	0.677	0.744	0.720	0.748	0.717
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.768	0.811	0.986	0.979	0.993	0.986	0.689	0.766	0.835	0.835	0.819	0.799
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.434	0.626	0.987	0.987	0.987	0.987	0.429	0.509	0.517	0.506	0.432	0.503
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.680	0.734	0.970	0.977	0.958	0.964	0.630	0.631	0.800	0.746	0.738	0.729
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.665	0.724	0.995	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.647	0.564	0.678	0.651	0.675	0.654
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.676	0.757	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.995	0.649	0.658	0.632	0.646	0.621	0.621
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.715	0.745	0.986	0.986	0.995	0.986	0.697	0.649	0.719	0.701	0.702	0.713
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.605	0.735	0.985	0.974	0.964	0.974	0.575	0.597	0.682	0.668	0.667	0.667
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.605	0.697	0.991	0.991	1.000	1.000	0.523	0.532	0.566	0.589	0.535	0.568

Table 49: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.511	0.643	0.993	0.996	0.995	0.998	0.562	0.620	0.663	0.657	0.654	0.667
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.423	0.478	0.988	1.000	0.988	1.000	0.423	0.468	0.499	0.484	0.499	0.503
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.416	0.637	0.985	0.997	0.979	0.991	0.489	0.588	0.643	0.627	0.620	0.645
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.443	0.601	0.972	0.987	0.970	0.987	0.459	0.580	0.617	0.648	0.596	0.634
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.608	0.694	0.995	0.995	0.994	0.993	0.587	0.643	0.690	0.685	0.691	0.690
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.721	0.751	0.987	0.990	0.985	0.990	0.716	0.719	0.737	0.736	0.736	0.741
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.574	0.533	0.969	0.991	0.978	0.992	0.563	0.500	0.563	0.577	0.547	0.582
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.418	0.599	0.985	0.993	0.975	0.991	0.452	0.615	0.618	0.626	0.625	0.625
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.654	0.708	0.994	0.996	0.994	0.997	0.638	0.683	0.688	0.713	0.687	0.721
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.531	0.679	0.995	0.998	0.994	0.997	0.507	0.629	0.676	0.707	0.660	0.696
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.620	0.672	0.995	0.995	0.990	0.998	0.617	0.647	0.687	0.672	0.697	0.688
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.662	0.647	0.988	0.998	0.988	0.998	0.649	0.624	0.672	0.665	0.692	0.671
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.388	0.503	0.995	0.998	0.995	0.997	0.388	0.489	0.591	0.612	0.611	0.609
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.635	0.698	0.979	0.995	0.975	0.986	0.634	0.650	0.644	0.668	0.656	0.685

Table 50: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro F as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.463	0.612	0.757	0.742	0.722	0.708	0.463	0.566	0.694	0.697	0.682	0.664
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.682	0.790	0.854	0.852	0.845	0.850	0.680	0.784	0.823	0.821	0.810	0.823
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.481	0.827	0.844	0.839	0.840	0.833	0.481	0.804	0.819	0.818	0.819	0.825
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.480	0.634	0.753	0.735	0.721	0.716	0.480	0.561	0.671	0.672	0.642	0.623
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.684	0.714	0.804	0.802	0.775	0.793	0.678	0.683	0.762	0.761	0.757	0.753
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.611	0.687	0.810	0.810	0.800	0.804	0.612	0.684	0.755	0.758	0.759	0.755
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.714	0.819	0.876	0.881	0.873	0.872	0.714	0.797	0.838	0.843	0.819	0.819
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.494	0.528	0.513	0.494	0.494
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.479	0.800	0.850	0.845	0.845	0.845	0.479	0.790	0.842	0.835	0.848	0.845
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.542	0.542	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.493	0.491	0.491	0.491	0.492
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.482	0.646	0.753	0.753	0.742	0.742	0.482	0.682	0.731	0.727	0.721	0.738
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.592	0.743	0.841	0.841	0.832	0.836	0.591	0.732	0.798	0.798	0.794	0.795
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.543	0.736	0.835	0.837	0.820	0.830	0.499	0.717	0.795	0.793	0.793	0.797
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.836	0.899	0.926	0.926	0.923	0.923	0.835	0.894	0.911	0.918	0.920	0.921
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.475	0.689	0.793	0.796	0.769	0.756	0.506	0.673	0.744	0.750	0.742	0.721
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.495	0.495	0.738	0.738	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.495	0.582	0.514	0.521	0.522
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.493	0.493	0.694	0.645	0.694	0.645	0.493	0.493	0.670	0.676	0.664	0.671
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.578	0.664	0.799	0.808	0.792	0.801	0.578	0.684	0.766	0.772	0.749	0.756
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.639	0.813	0.874	0.872	0.860	0.861	0.638	0.778	0.830	0.840	0.827	0.825
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.497	0.819	0.819	0.692	0.819	0.692	0.497	0.526	0.819	0.686	0.728	0.793
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.728	0.873	0.892	0.892	0.886	0.888	0.728	0.863	0.867	0.869	0.873	0.872
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.488	0.733	0.855	0.855	0.851	0.851	0.488	0.739	0.820	0.822	0.843	0.840
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.461	0.553	0.789	0.775	0.762	0.762	0.461	0.542	0.731	0.728	0.708	0.710
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.494	0.774	0.821	0.821	0.783	0.725	0.556	0.626	0.751	0.754	0.672	0.630
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.659	0.755	0.831	0.831	0.825	0.825	0.659	0.756	0.801	0.801	0.802	0.802
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.658	0.767	0.808	0.808	0.802	0.800	0.656	0.782	0.773	0.773	0.780	0.776
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.665	0.720	0.816	0.814	0.788	0.802	0.600	0.680	0.763	0.766	0.736	0.742
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500	0.500
<i>Smint. sp.</i>	0.655	0.690	0.805	0.805	0.800	0.801	0.634	0.664	0.752	0.753	0.756	0.758
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.774	0.833	0.880	0.879	0.880	0.878	0.774	0.825	0.836	0.831	0.833	0.846
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.431	0.526	0.744	0.737	0.725	0.726	0.431	0.535	0.680	0.680	0.677	0.678
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.487	0.486	0.486	0.487	0.487
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.488	0.488	0.637	0.606	0.606	0.606	0.488	0.488	0.596	0.599	0.579	0.536
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499	0.499
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.499	0.499	0.944	0.944	0.944	0.944
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.499	0.499	0.888	0.888	0.888	0.888	0.499	0.499	0.888	0.888	0.888	0.812
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.526	0.658	0.774	0.774	0.765	0.764	0.526	0.650	0.710	0.713	0.721	0.720

4.1.18. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro  $F$  measure

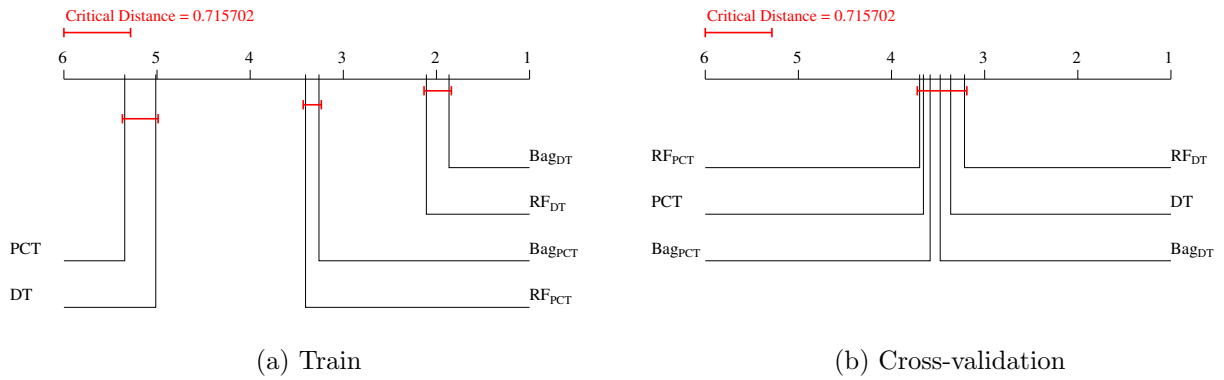


Figure 45: The average rank diagrams for the macro  $F$  measure evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

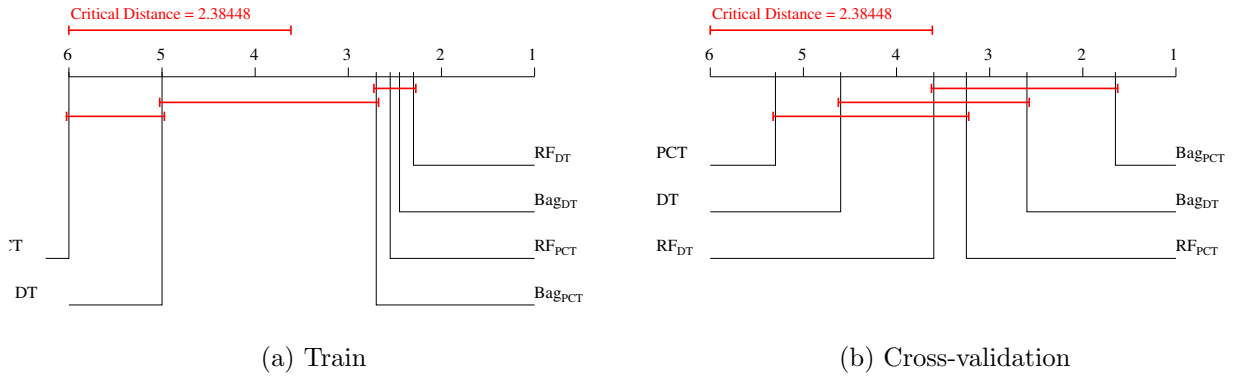


Figure 46: The average rank diagrams for the macro  $F$  measure evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

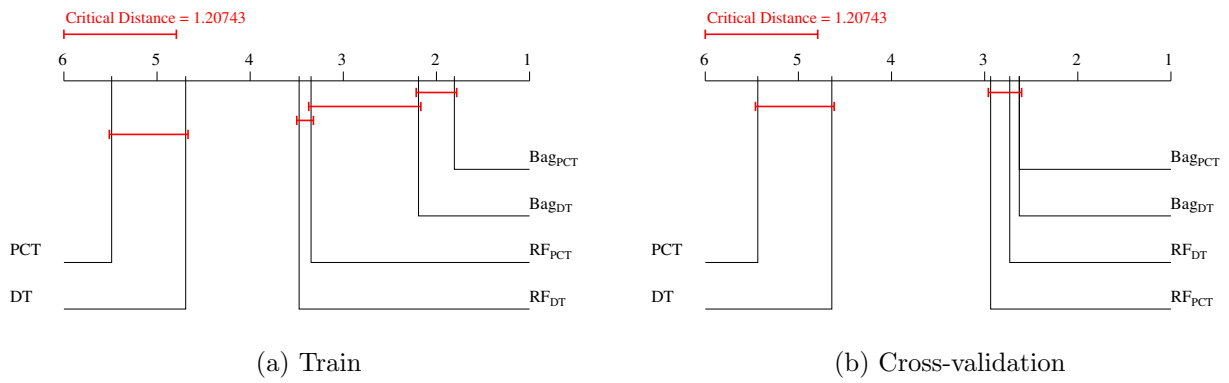


Figure 47: The average rank diagrams for the macro F measure evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.

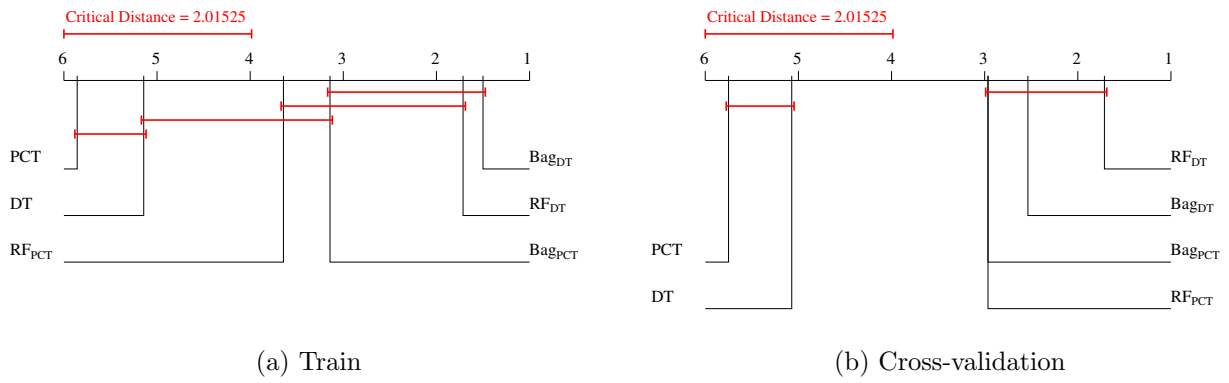


Figure 48: The average rank diagrams for the macro F measure evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

#### 4.1.19. Results for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient measure

Table 51: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Amphora aeq.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.725	0.944	0.529	0.824	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Achnantheidium cl.</i>	0.000	0.218	0.871	0.987	0.845	1.000	-0.038	-0.133	-0.053	0.012	-0.038	0.039
<i>Achnantheidium cl. bal.</i>	0.416	0.511	0.929	0.969	0.949	0.980	0.315	0.396	0.321	0.330	0.345	0.343
<i>Achnanthes sp.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.704	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Amphora cop.</i>	0.092	0.338	0.980	1.000	0.990	0.990	-0.096	0.085	0.147	0.037	0.037	0.039
<i>Amphora fog.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.649	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Achnanthes lac.</i>	0.000	0.428	0.954	0.977	0.930	0.977	-0.013	0.000	0.054	-0.034	-0.039	-0.033
<i>Amphora in.</i>	0.000	0.438	0.845	0.913	0.845	0.935	0.000	0.072	0.000	-0.044	0.000	-0.036
<i>Achnantheidium min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.626	0.794	0.671	0.830	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.020	0.000	0.000
<i>Amphora ov.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.751	0.841	0.000	0.751	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.450	0.527	0.927	0.948	0.896	0.948	0.343	0.298	0.381	0.375	0.381	0.383
<i>Amphora th.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.714	0.935	0.578	0.901	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.028	0.000	0.000
<i>Aulacoseira gra.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.654	0.922	0.457	0.840	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.127	0.000	-0.023
<i>Amphora ven.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.443	0.443	0.628	0.443	0.000	0.000	-0.010	-0.010	0.000	0.000
<i>Cymbella aff.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.373	0.841	0.373	0.649	0.000	0.000	-0.012	-0.012	0.000	0.000
<i>Cocconeis dis.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.703	0.951	0.638	0.847	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.092	0.000	0.198
<i>Cymatopleura el.</i>	0.313	0.365	0.781	0.938	0.828	0.851	-0.037	0.050	-0.026	0.271	0.000	0.251
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.508	0.574	0.947	0.958	0.906	0.958	0.386	0.373	0.505	0.452	0.519	0.450
<i>Cymbella lan.</i>	0.555	0.491	0.873	0.906	0.873	0.906	0.105	0.107	0.296	0.207	0.000	0.321
<i>Cyclotella men.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.811	0.811	0.878	0.738	0.000	0.000	-0.025	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Cocconeis neo.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.815	0.815	0.575	0.815	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.556	0.697	0.931	0.959	0.972	0.972	0.395	0.492	0.566	0.678	0.608	0.625
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.218	0.412	0.897	0.974	0.897	0.974	-0.006	0.146	0.123	0.060	0.060	0.145
<i>Cocconeis pl. eug.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.665	0.730	0.512	0.665	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Cocconeis pl. li.</i>	0.000	0.393	0.946	0.987	0.878	0.987	0.000	0.079	0.000	0.087	0.000	-0.063
<i>Caloneis sch.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.833	0.946	0.833	0.802	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.045	0.000	0.000
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.456	0.568	0.943	0.954	0.908	0.931	0.330	0.357	0.516	0.528	0.514	0.514
<i>Cymbella neo.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.512	0.790	0.665	0.790	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Diatoma ang.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.672	0.862	0.469	0.802	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.039	0.000	-0.022
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.332	0.449	0.991	1.000	0.991	1.000	0.186	0.130	0.413	0.302	0.385	0.311
<i>Diploneis mod.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.539	0.767	0.624	0.699	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.043	0.000	0.000
<i>Diploneis ov.</i>	0.249	0.391	0.954	0.989	0.977	0.966	0.111	0.151	0.196	0.132	0.192	0.286
<i>Epithemia ad.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.695	0.792	0.745	0.695	0.000	0.000	0.210	-0.018	0.000	0.000
<i>Encyonema cae.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.451	0.695	0.367	0.695	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Encyonema min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.771	0.000	0.443	0.443	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Encyonopsis mic.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.710	0.781	0.746	0.848	0.000	0.000	-0.021	-0.036	-0.021	-0.021
<i>Encyonema sil.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.489	0.697	0.489	0.697	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.016	0.000	0.000
<i>Epithemia so.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.666	0.852	0.689	0.890	0.000	-0.071	-0.041	-0.077	0.000	-0.065
<i>Fragilaria cap.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.665	0.931	0.686	0.983	0.000	-0.101	0.000	0.098	0.000	0.079
<i>Fragilaria cap. va.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.572	0.404	0.702	0.702	0.000	0.000	-0.011	-0.011	0.000	0.000
<i>Fallacia och.</i>	0.000	0.426	0.822	0.984	0.788	0.937	0.000	0.085	0.000	0.023	0.000	-0.045
<i>Fragilaria par.</i>	0.000	0.472	0.607	0.805	0.651	0.873	0.000	-0.029	0.000	0.255	0.000	0.146
<i>Frustulia vul.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Gomphonema cl.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.404	0.000	0.404	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Geissleria dec.</i>	0.000	0.359	0.930	0.988	0.930	1.000	-0.058	0.044	-0.007	-0.020	-0.038	0.000
<i>Gomphonema it.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Gomphonema min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.773	0.928	0.518	0.928	0.000	-0.059	0.000	-0.034	0.000	0.000
<i>Gomphonema ol. Horn.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.746	0.880	0.781	0.848	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.021
<i>Gomphonema par.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.754	0.935	0.671	0.830	0.000	0.000	-0.028	-0.028	0.000	-0.020
<i>Gomphonema pum.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.688	0.840	0.654	0.840	0.000	-0.023	0.000	0.084	0.000	0.181
<i>Gomphonema ol.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Gomphonema sar.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Gomphonema ter.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.730	0.847	0.730	0.847	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.016	0.000	0.000
<i>Gyrosigma mac.</i>	0.268	0.480	0.947	0.989	0.968	0.979	0.168	0.206	0.118	0.149	0.163	0.169
<i>Hanea ar.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Hantzschia amp.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.443	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Hippodonta ros.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.443	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Table 51: (ctd) Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsAll-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>	PCT	DT	Bag <sub>PCT</sub>	Bag <sub>DT</sub>	RF <sub>PCT</sub>	RF <sub>DT</sub>
<i>Meridion cir. con.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.751	0.649	0.000	0.528	0.000	0.000	-0.012	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Meridion cir.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.575	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Martyana mar.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.572	0.702	0.404	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Nitzschia alp.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.700	0.862	0.785	0.605	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Navicula ant.</i>	0.000	0.281	0.723	0.926	0.808	0.906	0.000	-0.049	-0.028	-0.081	-0.028	-0.064
<i>Navicula cap.</i>	0.000	0.363	0.828	0.926	0.745	0.963	0.000	-0.043	0.000	0.033	0.000	0.062
<i>Navicula cry.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.464	0.000	0.569	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Nitzschia dis.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.569	0.738	0.464	0.659	0.000	0.000	-0.014	-0.014	0.000	0.000
<i>Neidium du.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.008	0.000	0.000
<i>Navicula gre.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.373	0.649	0.373	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Navicula has.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.417	0.730	0.593	0.730	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Navicula krs.</i>	0.302	0.399	0.990	1.000	0.990	0.990	0.155	0.097	0.236	0.185	0.213	0.250
<i>Navicula lan.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.649	0.000	0.373	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Nupela la.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Nitzschia lin.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.420	0.647	0.342	0.694	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Navicula pra.</i>	0.363	0.396	0.930	1.000	0.977	1.000	0.031	0.068	0.026	0.100	0.027	0.017
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.399	0.523	0.981	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.291	0.324	0.276	0.293	0.322	0.251
<i>Navicula pro.</i>	0.237	0.323	0.959	1.000	0.918	1.000	-0.008	0.247	0.031	0.222	-0.036	0.205
<i>Nitzschia rec.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.746	0.911	0.544	0.781	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.141	0.000	0.141
<i>Navicula rei.</i>	0.344	0.457	0.907	0.960	0.880	0.974	0.171	0.310	0.128	0.130	0.111	0.128
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.427	0.511	0.964	0.973	0.964	0.973	0.408	0.307	0.392	0.402	0.399	0.427
<i>Navicula subh.</i>	0.305	0.489	0.947	0.987	0.960	0.987	-0.074	0.237	-0.105	0.048	-0.036	0.026
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.314	0.482	0.950	0.950	0.920	0.950	0.206	0.234	0.276	0.355	0.287	0.370
<i>Nitzschia suba.</i>	0.415	0.452	0.943	0.981	0.981	0.981	0.219	0.314	0.381	0.337	0.338	0.296
<i>Navicula tri.</i>	0.000	0.327	0.874	0.972	0.860	0.959	-0.071	-0.016	-0.071	-0.044	-0.071	-0.051
<i>Navicula vircl.</i>	0.267	0.325	0.929	0.986	0.915	1.000	0.053	0.049	0.036	0.005	-0.049	-0.017
<i>Navicula virdu.</i>	0.459	0.000	0.792	0.855	0.759	0.855	0.094	-0.062	0.254	0.136	0.000	0.214
<i>Orthoseira ros.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.941	0.941	0.941	1.000	0.000	0.000	-0.014	-0.014	0.000	0.000
<i>Placoneis bal.</i>	0.366	0.553	1.000	0.991	0.991	0.991	0.191	0.363	0.381	0.443	0.323	0.445
<i>Pinnularia bor.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.921	0.921	0.792	0.921	0.000	0.000	-0.031	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Placoneis min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.572	0.572	0.404	0.572	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Placoneis elg.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.464	0.464	0.569	0.464	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Planothidium lan.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.865	0.941	0.802	0.956	0.000	-0.067	-0.047	-0.089	0.000	-0.067
<i>Planothidium ros.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Placoneis neo.</i>	0.251	0.422	0.924	0.988	0.925	0.988	0.074	0.121	0.090	0.074	0.056	0.029
<i>Pseudostaurosira bre.</i>	0.148	0.260	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.090	-0.191	0.100	0.031	0.070	0.148
<i>Pinnularia subc.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Rhoicosphenia abb.</i>	0.000	0.331	0.881	0.983	0.845	0.967	0.000	-0.044	-0.030	0.059	-0.030	0.014
<i>Rhopalodia gib.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.755	0.808	0.728	0.883	0.000	0.000	0.116	0.116	-0.024	-0.024
<i>Reimeria sin.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.755	0.755	0.566	0.860	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.016	0.000	0.000
<i>Suirella ang.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.694	0.858	0.647	0.858	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.019	0.000	0.000
<i>Suirella min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.619	0.848	0.670	0.807	0.000	0.000	-0.018	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Sellaphora perb.</i>	0.234	0.445	0.935	1.000	0.957	0.989	0.046	0.141	-0.036	0.074	0.014	0.119
<i>Sellaphora pu.</i>	0.231	0.336	0.958	0.990	0.948	0.990	0.068	0.016	0.060	0.119	0.004	0.092
<i>Stauroneis gra.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Staurosira con. bin.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.775	0.824	0.668	0.723	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.024	0.000	0.000
<i>Staurosira con.</i>	0.183	0.358	1.000	1.000	0.981	0.990	0.021	0.091	0.072	0.140	0.068	0.143
<i>Staurosira con. ven.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.497	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Stauroneis pho.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.327	0.659	0.464	0.569	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.233	0.411	0.991	0.981	0.972	1.000	0.078	0.036	0.100	0.179	0.144	0.141
<i>Stauroneis sm.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.497	0.497	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Tryblionella ang.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.753	0.983	0.715	0.967	0.000	-0.087	0.000	-0.068	0.000	0.000
<i>Tabellaria floc.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.941	0.941	0.941	0.941	0.000	0.000	0.222	-0.014	0.000	0.000
<i>Ulnaria ul.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.593	0.900	0.665	0.730	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.153	0.000	0.294

Table 52: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *DiatomsTop10-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Amphora ped.</i>	0.399	0.527	0.917	0.948	0.937	0.948	0.326	0.293	0.448	0.375	0.423	0.383
<i>Cyclotella jur. nud.</i>	0.473	0.574	0.958	0.958	0.926	0.958	0.293	0.363	0.508	0.452	0.530	0.450
<i>Cyclotella oc.</i>	0.591	0.659	0.972	0.959	0.986	0.972	0.386	0.548	0.678	0.678	0.659	0.625
<i>Cocconeis pl.</i>	0.000	0.329	0.974	0.974	0.974	0.974	-0.065	0.070	0.158	0.060	-0.038	0.145
<i>Cavinula scu.</i>	0.457	0.529	0.943	0.954	0.920	0.931	0.290	0.285	0.623	0.528	0.528	0.514
<i>Diploneis mau.</i>	0.330	0.449	0.991	1.000	1.000	1.000	0.294	0.130	0.357	0.302	0.359	0.311
<i>Navicula pre.</i>	0.353	0.523	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.990	0.298	0.324	0.265	0.293	0.247	0.251
<i>Navicula rot.</i>	0.431	0.505	0.973	0.973	0.991	0.973	0.396	0.299	0.439	0.402	0.407	0.427
<i>Navicula subr.</i>	0.348	0.482	0.970	0.950	0.930	0.950	0.270	0.234	0.406	0.355	0.381	0.370
<i>Staurosirella pin.</i>	0.213	0.411	0.981	0.981	1.000	1.000	0.049	0.065	0.134	0.179	0.075	0.141

Table 53: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *WaterQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>Bag</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>PCT</i></sub>	<i>RF</i> <sub><i>DT</i></sub>
<i>Cladophora sp.</i>	0.090	0.324	0.987	0.992	0.990	0.996	0.133	0.249	0.328	0.315	0.310	0.335
<i>Gongrosira inc.</i>	0.000	0.159	0.976	1.000	0.976	1.000	0.000	0.043	0.137	0.042	0.164	0.110
<i>Oedogonium sp.</i>	0.000	0.312	0.970	0.993	0.959	0.982	0.097	0.203	0.323	0.276	0.295	0.315
<i>Stigeoclonium ten.</i>	0.000	0.290	0.945	0.974	0.942	0.974	0.047	0.223	0.305	0.334	0.276	0.315
<i>Melosira var.</i>	0.274	0.388	0.991	0.991	0.989	0.987	0.198	0.297	0.380	0.371	0.382	0.379
<i>Nitzschia pal.</i>	0.443	0.502	0.973	0.981	0.969	0.981	0.433	0.440	0.482	0.476	0.480	0.488
<i>Audouinella ch.</i>	0.212	0.216	0.939	0.982	0.957	0.985	0.203	0.106	0.238	0.226	0.214	0.253
<i>Erpobdella oc.</i>	0.000	0.303	0.970	0.986	0.951	0.981	0.033	0.265	0.264	0.267	0.281	0.270
<i>Gammarus fo.</i>	0.323	0.455	0.988	0.992	0.988	0.994	0.302	0.408	0.411	0.439	0.417	0.455
<i>Baetis rh.</i>	0.170	0.372	0.989	0.996	0.987	0.994	0.131	0.275	0.387	0.427	0.368	0.408
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	0.268	0.391	0.990	0.990	0.981	0.996	0.243	0.326	0.374	0.343	0.395	0.376
<i>Rhyacophila sp.</i>	0.328	0.321	0.976	0.996	0.976	0.996	0.316	0.272	0.364	0.338	0.404	0.352
<i>Simulium sp.</i>	0.000	0.224	0.990	0.996	0.990	0.994	0.000	0.145	0.238	0.255	0.289	0.252
<i>Tubifex sp.</i>	0.320	0.416	0.959	0.991	0.950	0.973	0.315	0.320	0.320	0.348	0.343	0.383



Table 54: Predictive performance of the methods (columns) on all targets (rows) of the *SoilQuality-nom* dataset, evaluated by using macro Matthews correlation coefficient as evaluation measure. We give the performance on the training set (*Train*) and the performance on unseen data estimated by 10-fold cross-validation (*10-fold cross-validation*).

	Train						10-fold cross-validation					
	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>PCT</i>	<i>DT</i>	<i>Bag<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>Bag<sub>DT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>PCT</sub></i>	<i>RF<sub>DT</sub></i>
<i>Anurida pyg.</i>	0.000	0.306	0.520	0.500	0.467	0.452	0.000	0.221	0.394	0.402	0.384	0.358
<i>Brachystomelle par.</i>	0.389	0.581	0.709	0.707	0.693	0.703	0.385	0.570	0.649	0.645	0.625	0.649
<i>Ceratophysella den.</i>	0.000	0.655	0.688	0.678	0.680	0.668	0.000	0.611	0.638	0.636	0.638	0.651
<i>Ceratophysella suc.</i>	0.000	0.311	0.522	0.501	0.481	0.477	0.000	0.160	0.347	0.351	0.303	0.268
<i>Entomobrya sp.</i>	0.387	0.493	0.622	0.621	0.586	0.610	0.376	0.418	0.528	0.528	0.538	0.524
<i>Folsomia fim.</i>	0.223	0.407	0.621	0.621	0.600	0.608	0.224	0.383	0.511	0.515	0.518	0.510
<i>Folsomia quad.</i>	0.457	0.649	0.753	0.761	0.746	0.744	0.457	0.597	0.677	0.686	0.640	0.641
<i>Folsomia spi.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.075	0.048	-0.006	0.000
<i>Friesea mir.</i>	0.000	0.601	0.704	0.698	0.698	0.698	0.000	0.579	0.686	0.672	0.698	0.693
<i>Heteromurus nit.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.158	0.158	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.015	-0.014	-0.013	-0.009
<i>Hypogastrua sp.</i>	0.000	0.398	0.546	0.546	0.531	0.531	0.000	0.429	0.473	0.469	0.491	0.516
<i>Isotoma ang.</i>	0.186	0.516	0.682	0.682	0.663	0.672	0.185	0.483	0.596	0.595	0.587	0.589
<i>Isotoma not.</i>	0.126	0.480	0.671	0.674	0.640	0.660	0.067	0.437	0.589	0.586	0.585	0.594
<i>Isotoma tig.</i>	0.677	0.803	0.852	0.852	0.846	0.846	0.676	0.792	0.822	0.837	0.841	0.844
<i>Isotomiella min.</i>	0.000	0.426	0.589	0.594	0.550	0.530	0.123	0.384	0.491	0.504	0.491	0.454
<i>Isotomodes arm.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.480	0.480	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.168	0.032	0.079	0.093
<i>Isotomodes bis.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.434	0.397	0.434	0.397	0.000	0.000	0.343	0.362	0.337	0.355
<i>Isotomodes prod.</i>	0.237	0.406	0.609	0.619	0.591	0.609	0.237	0.394	0.533	0.546	0.502	0.520
<i>Isotomurus pal.</i>	0.307	0.626	0.748	0.745	0.723	0.725	0.306	0.558	0.662	0.680	0.658	0.655
<i>Isotomurus sp.</i>	0.000	0.638	0.638	0.445	0.638	0.445	0.000	0.073	0.638	0.422	0.496	0.587
<i>Lepidocyrtus cy.</i>	0.488	0.747	0.784	0.784	0.772	0.777	0.488	0.727	0.735	0.738	0.745	0.743
<i>Lepidocyrtus lan.</i>	0.000	0.509	0.715	0.715	0.711	0.711	0.000	0.519	0.648	0.653	0.695	0.689
<i>Mesaphorura sp.</i>	0.000	0.231	0.582	0.563	0.548	0.548	0.000	0.197	0.469	0.474	0.442	0.449
<i>Neanura fam.</i>	0.000	0.550	0.645	0.645	0.568	0.497	0.123	0.262	0.502	0.509	0.350	0.296
<i>Neelus min.</i>	0.403	0.549	0.665	0.666	0.655	0.656	0.403	0.529	0.605	0.606	0.608	0.607
<i>Orchesella cin.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Orchesella vil.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Protaphorura sp.</i>	0.351	0.541	0.629	0.629	0.610	0.610	0.351	0.564	0.552	0.552	0.564	0.559
<i>Pseudosinella al.</i>	0.340	0.459	0.633	0.628	0.590	0.611	0.236	0.390	0.528	0.534	0.482	0.497
<i>Pseudosinella sex.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Smint. sp.</i>	0.334	0.436	0.611	0.611	0.600	0.603	0.268	0.382	0.504	0.507	0.513	0.515
<i>Sminthurinus au.</i>	0.595	0.675	0.760	0.759	0.761	0.756	0.596	0.661	0.672	0.661	0.667	0.692
<i>Sminthurinus el.</i>	0.000	0.232	0.505	0.498	0.482	0.483	0.000	0.191	0.372	0.373	0.386	0.383
<i>Sminthurus vir.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	-0.016	-0.013	0.000	0.000
<i>Stenaphorura quad.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.328	0.291	0.291	0.291	0.000	0.000	0.234	0.250	0.226	0.138
<i>Tomocerus fl.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
<i>Tomocerus min.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.000	0.000	0.894	0.894	0.894	0.894
<i>Tomocerus sp.</i>	0.000	0.000	0.782	0.782	0.782	0.782	0.000	0.000	0.782	0.782	0.782	0.623
<i>Willemia sp.</i>	0.270	0.390	0.561	0.561	0.548	0.545	0.270	0.352	0.426	0.431	0.452	0.451

4.1.20. Average rank diagrams for each dataset for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient measure

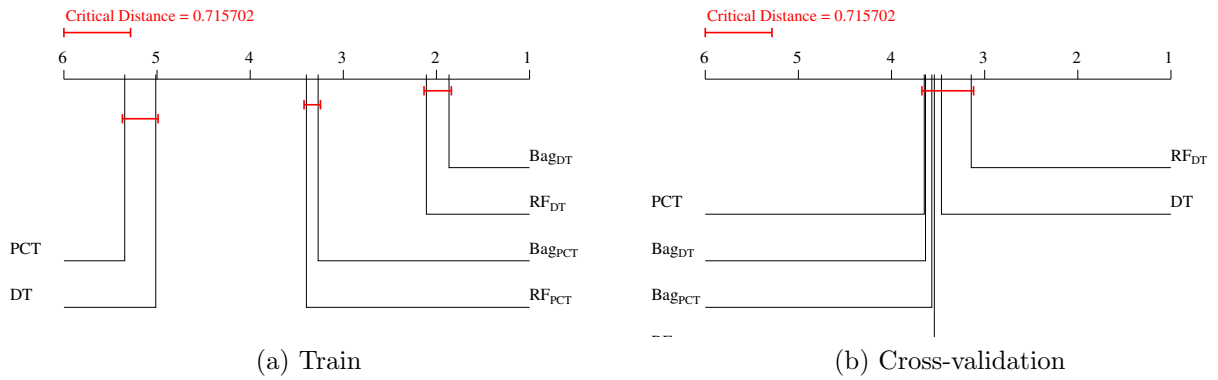


Figure 49: The average rank diagrams for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsAll-nom*.

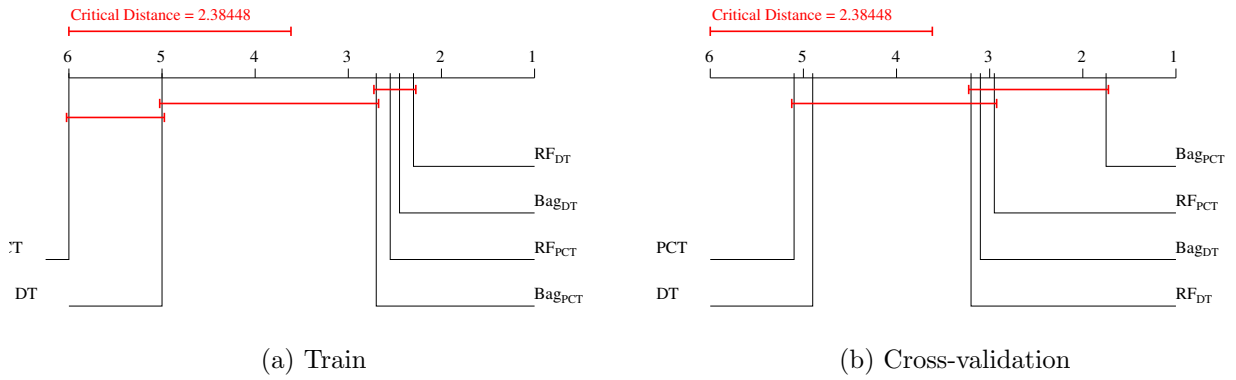


Figure 50: The average rank diagrams for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *DiatomsTop10-nom*.

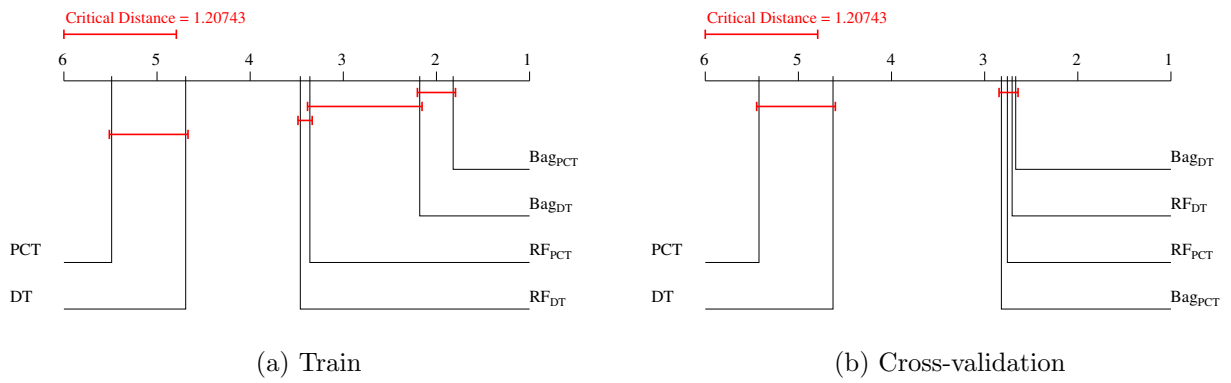


Figure 51: The average rank diagrams for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *SoilQuality-nom*.

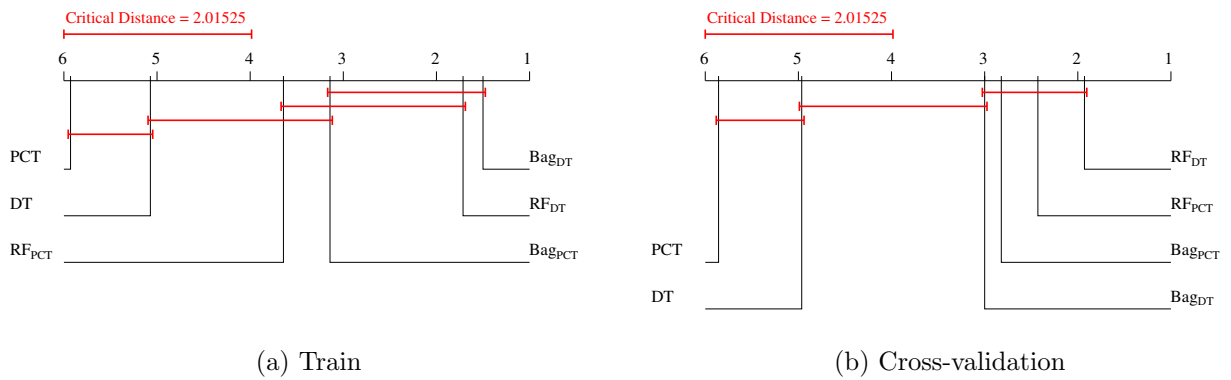


Figure 52: The average rank diagrams for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure on the dataset *WaterQuality-nom*.

4.2. Average rank diagrams for all multi-target classification tasks

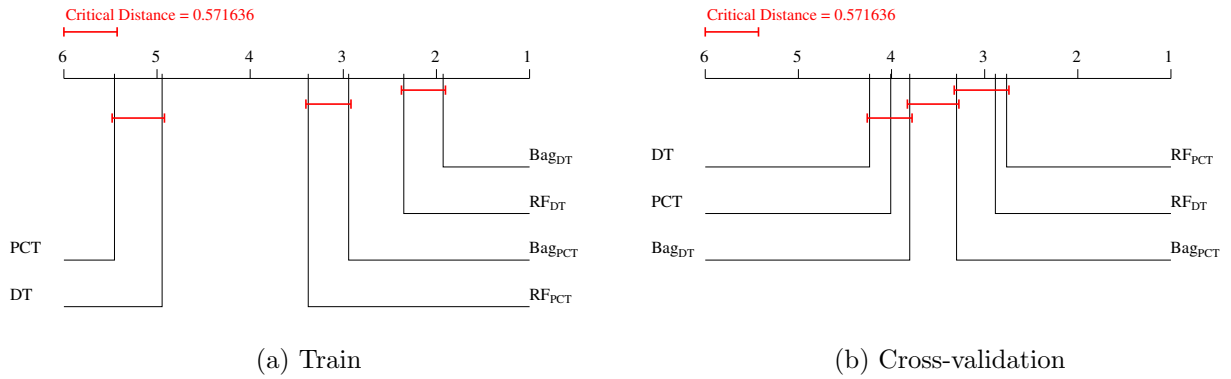


Figure 53: The average rank diagrams for the micro balanced accuracy evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

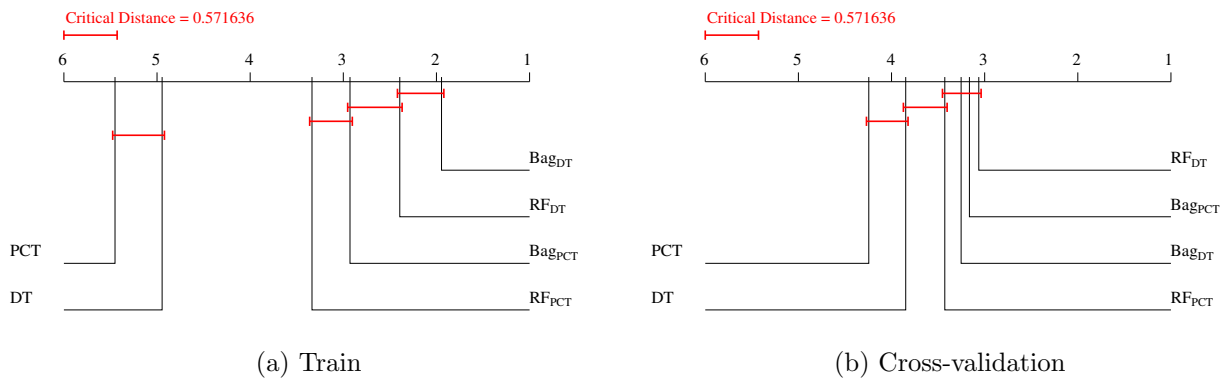


Figure 54: The average rank diagrams for the macro balanced accuracy evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

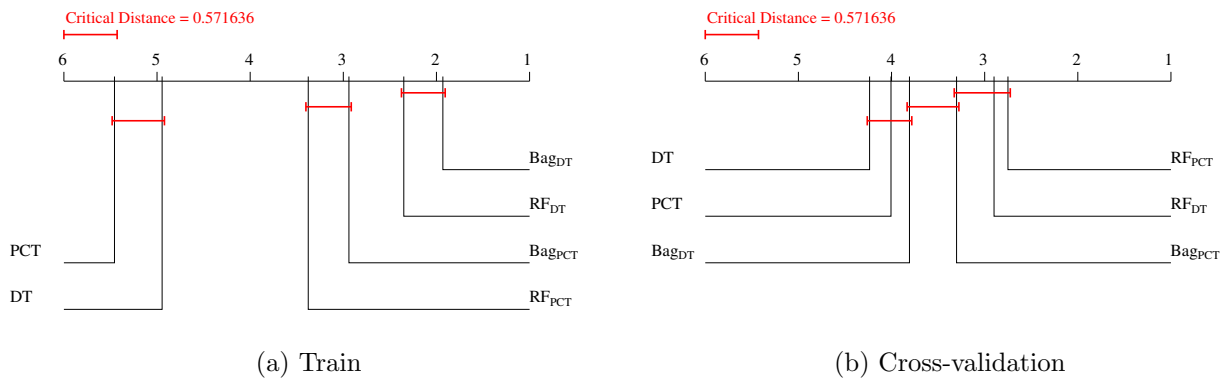


Figure 55: The average rank diagrams for the micro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

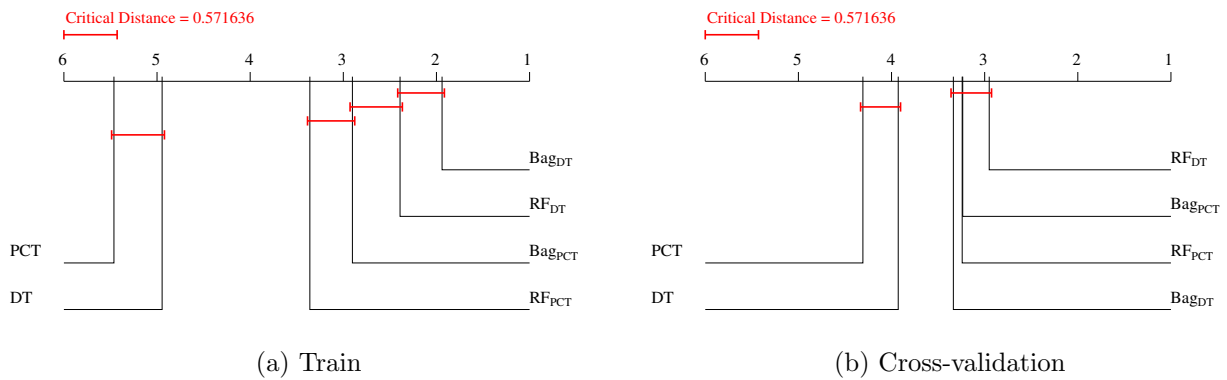


Figure 56: The average rank diagrams for the macro Matthews correlation coefficient evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

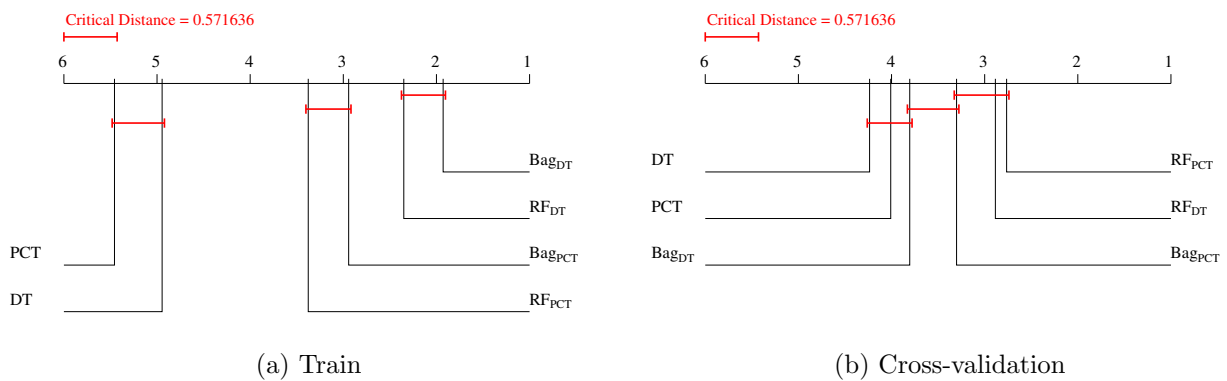


Figure 57: The average rank diagrams for the micro recall evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

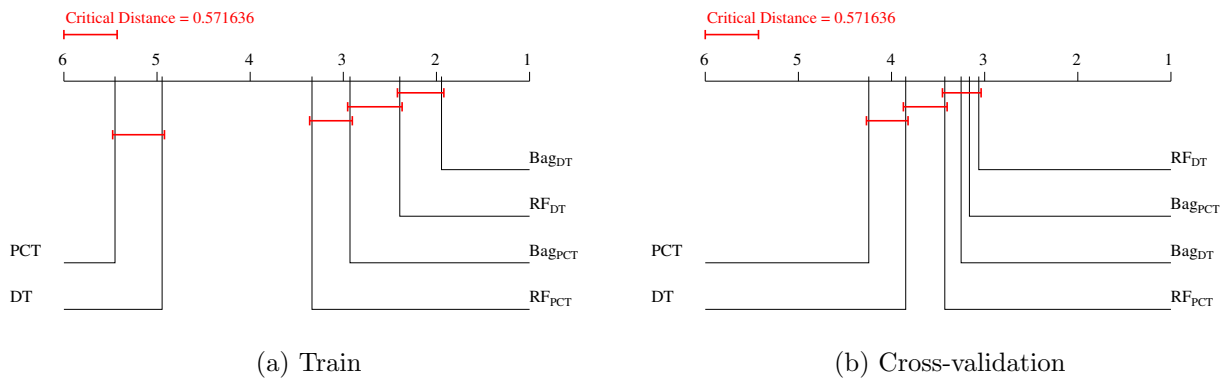


Figure 58: The average rank diagrams for the macro recall evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

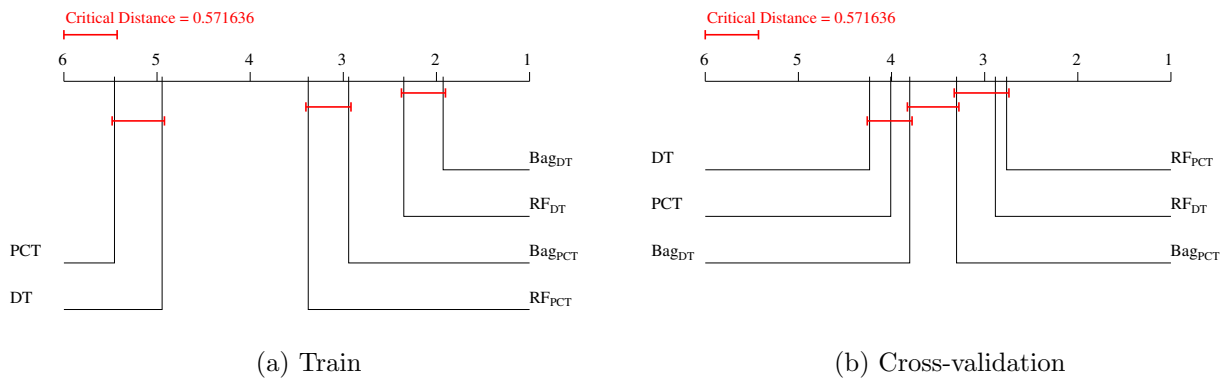


Figure 59: The average rank diagrams for the micro precision evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

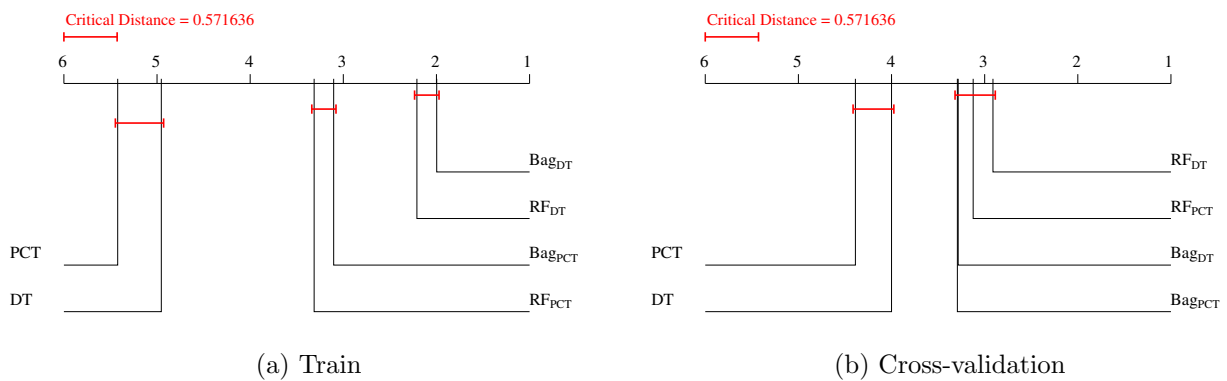


Figure 60: The average rank diagrams for the macro precision evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

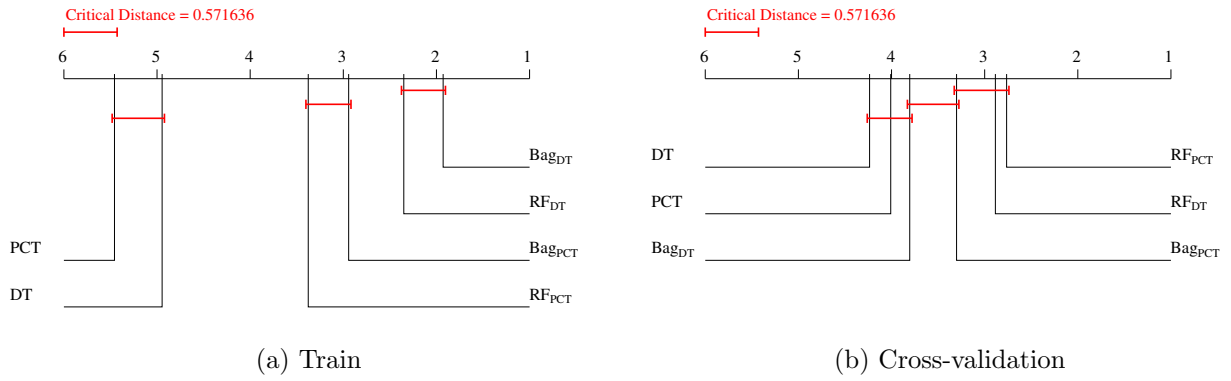


Figure 61: The average rank diagrams for the micro F-score evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

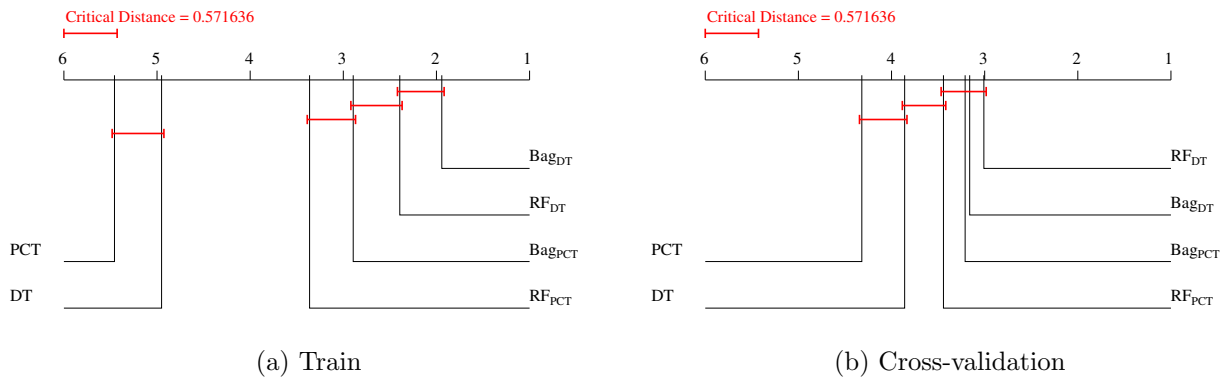


Figure 62: The average rank diagrams for the macro F-score evaluation measure for all datasets that contain information about species presence/absence.

### 4.3. Variable importance for the multi-target classification tasks

Table 55: Variable importance for the datasets that contain information about species presence/absence, obtained by feature ranking via random forests of multi-target trees.

	SoilQuality-nom		Diatoms All-nom		DiatomsTop10-nom		WaterQuality-nom	
	Desc. Attributes	Importance	Desc. Attributes	Importance	Desc. Attributes	Importance	Desc. Attributes	Importance
1	SoilTreatment-2	0.092	Cu	0.019	SO <sub>4</sub>	0.125	CO <sub>2</sub>	0.098
2	AnnualCrop	0.090	pH	0.019	N <sub>org</sub>	0.125	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.097
3	WinterCrop	0.090	N <sub>total</sub>	0.019	K	0.125	Hardness	0.094
4	FertilizerType	0.090	Mn	0.018	pH	0.124	PO <sub>4</sub>	0.094
5	AnnualCrop-1	0.090	Conductivity	0.018	Cu	0.123	SiO <sub>2</sub>	0.094
6	MultiCrop-3	0.090	N <sub>org</sub>	0.018	P <sub>total</sub>	0.123	pH	0.090
7	MonthsSubshallow	0.090	Mg	0.018	Zn	0.123	Temperature	0.086
8	AnnualCrop-2	0.089	SO <sub>4</sub>	0.018	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.123	Conductivity	0.084
9	MultiCrop	0.089	SecchiDepth	0.018	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.121	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.084
10	MultiCrop-2	0.088	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.018	SecchiDepth	0.119	O <sub>2</sub>	0.084
11	SoilTreatment-3	0.088	K	0.018	Mn	0.116	cl	0.083
12	WinterCrop-2	0.088	Zn	0.018	Na	0.116	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.083
13	SoilTreatment-1	0.087	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.018	Mg	0.116	BOD	0.082
14	WinterCrop-1	0.087	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.017	N <sub>total</sub>	0.115	NO <sub>2</sub>	0.080
15	MonthsShallow	0.087	P <sub>total</sub>	0.017	NO <sub>3</sub>	0.114	K <sub>2</sub> Cr <sub>2</sub> O <sub>7</sub>	0.078
16	MultiCrop-1	0.086	NH <sub>4</sub>	0.017	Temperature	0.110	KMnO <sub>4</sub>	0.074
17	MonthsFertilization	0.086	Temperature	0.016	O <sub>sat</sub>	0.109		
18	PermanentCrop-3	0.086	Na	0.016	Conductivity	0.108		
19	AnnualCrop-3	0.086						
20	MonthsDeep	0.084						
21	StubbleField	0.084						
22	PermanentCrop-1	0.082						
23	Pesticide	0.082						
24	Soil JB index	0.081						
25	SamplingTime	0.081						
26	Crop-2	0.080						
27	BareFieldHarrowed	0.079						
28	Crop-1	0.079						
29	AgeOfCurrentSituat.	0.078						
30	FertilizerLevel	0.077						
31	WinterCrop-3	0.077						
32	Crop	0.077						
33	Crop-3	0.075						
34	PermanentCrop-2	0.072						
35	CatchCrop	0.061						
36	MonthsPacking	0.057						
37	CattleGrazing-2	0.054						
38	CattleGrazing-3	0.054						
39	SeedBedBareField	0.052						
40	PermanentCrop	0.052						
41	CattleGrazing-1	0.044						
42	SeedBedPloughed	0.039						
43	SilageCrop	0.034						
44	CattleGrazing	0.033						
45	AnimalsGrazing	0.030						
46	BareFieldPloughed	0.027						
47	SeedBedHarrowed	0.009						
48	SheepGrazing	0.007						



## References

- Demšar, J., 2006. Statistical comparisons of classifiers over multiple data sets. *Journal of Machine Learning Research* 7, 1–30.
- Friedman, M., 1940. A comparison of alternative tests of significance for the problem of  $m$  rankings. *Annals of Mathematical Statistics* 11, 86–92.
- Iman, R. L., Davenport, J. M., 1980. Approximations of the critical region of the Friedman statistic. *Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods* 9 (6), 571–595.
- Nemenyi, P. B., 1963. Distribution-free multiple comparisons. Ph.D. thesis, Princeton University, Princeton, NY, USA.
- Sokolova, M., Lapalme, G., 2009. A systematic analysis of performance measures for classification tasks. *Information Processing & Management* 45 (4), 427–437.